# Optimistic Online Mirror Descent for Bridging Stochastic and Adversarial Online Convex Optimization 

Sijia Chen Chensj@lamda.nju.edu.cn<br>National Key Laboratory for Novel Software Technology, Nanjing University, China<br>Yu-Jie Zhang yujie.zhang@ms.к.u-toкyo.ac.JP<br>The University of Tokyo, Chiba, Japan<br>Wei-Wei Tu<br>TUWEIWEI@4PARADIGM.COM<br>4Paradigm Inc., Beijing, China<br>Peng Zhao<br>zhaop@lamDa.NJu.EDU.CN<br>Lijun Zhang<br>ZHANGLJ@LAMDA.NJU.EDU.CN<br>National Key Laboratory for Novel Software Technology, Nanjing University, China<br>School of Artificial Intelligence, Nanjing University, China


#### Abstract

The Stochastically Extended Adversarial (SEA) model, introduced by Sachs et al. (2022), serves as an interpolation between stochastic and adversarial online convex optimization. Under the smoothness condition on expected loss functions, it is shown that the expected static regret of optimistic Follow-The-Regularized-Leader (FTRL) depends on the cumulative stochastic variance $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ and the cumulative adversarial variation $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ for convex functions. Sachs et al. (2022) also provide a regret bound based on the maximal stochastic variance $\sigma_{\max }^{2}$ and the maximal adversarial variation $\Sigma_{\max }^{2}$ for strongly convex functions. Inspired by their work, we investigate the theoretical guarantees of optimistic Online Mirror Descent (OMD) for the SEA model with smooth expected loss functions. For convex and smooth functions, we obtain the same $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)$ regret bound, but with a relaxation of the convexity requirement from individual functions to expected functions. For strongly convex and smooth functions, we establish an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log \left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)\right)$ bound, better than their $\mathcal{O}\left(\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log T\right)$ result. For exp-concave and smooth functions, our approach yields a new $\mathcal{O}\left(d \log \left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)\right)$ bound. Moreover, we introduce the first expected dynamic regret guarantee for the SEA model with convex and smooth expected functions, which is more favorable than static regret bounds in non-stationary environments. Furthermore, we expand our investigation to scenarios with non-smooth expected loss functions and propose novel algorithms built upon optimistic OMD with an implicit update, successfully attaining both static and dynamic regret guarantees.


## 1. Introduction

Online convex optimization ( OCO ) is a fundamental framework for online learning and has been applied in a variety of real-world applications such as spam filtering and portfolio management (Hazan, 2016). OCO problems can be mainly divided into two categories: adversarial online convex optimization (adversarial OCO) (Zinkevich, 2003; Hazan et al., 2007) and stochastic online convex optimization (SCO) (Nemirovski et al., 2009; Hazan and Kale, 2011; Lan, 2012). Adversarial OCO assumes that the loss functions are chosen
arbitrarily or adversarially and the goal is to minimize the regret. SCO assumes that the loss functions are independently and identically distributed (i.i.d.), and the goal is to minimize the excess risk. Although the two models have been extensively studied (ShalevShwartz et al., 2009; Hazan, 2016; Orabona, 2019), in real scenarios the nature is not always completely adversarial or stochastic, but often lies somewhere in between.

### 1.1 The Stochastically Extended Adversarial Model

The Stochastically Extended Adversarial (SEA) model is introduced by Sachs et al. (2022) as an intermediate problem setup between adversarial OCO and SCO. In round $t \in[T]$, the learner selects a decision $\mathbf{x}_{t}$ from a convex feasible domain $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{d}$, and nature chooses a distribution $\mathfrak{D}_{t}$ from a set of distributions. Then, the learner suffers a loss $f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$, where the individual function (also called random function) $f_{t}$ is sampled from the distribution $\mathfrak{D}_{t}$. The distributions are allowed to vary over time, and by choosing them appropriately, the SEA model reduces to adversarial OCO, SCO, or other intermediate settings. Additionally, for each $t \in[T]$, they define the (conditional) expected function as $F_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[f_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right]$.

Due to the randomness in the online process, our goal in the SEA model is to bound the expected regret against any fixed comparator $\mathbf{u} \in \mathcal{X}$, defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{Reg}_{T}(\mathbf{u})\right] \triangleq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] . \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Furthermore, to capture the characteristics of the SEA model, Sachs et al. (2022) introduce the following quantities. For each $t \in[T]$, define the (conditional) variance of gradients as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma_{t}^{2}=\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] . \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that both $F_{t}(\mathbf{x})$ and $\sigma_{t}^{2}$ can be random variables due to the randomness of distribution $\mathfrak{D}_{t}$. Then, the cumulative stochastic variance can be defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma_{1: T}^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sigma_{t}^{2}\right], \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

which reflects the stochastic aspect of the online process. Moreover, the cumulative adversarial variation is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\nabla F_{0}(\mathbf{x})=0$, reflecting the adversarial difficulty. ${ }^{1}$

### 1.2 Existing Results

With the smoothness of expected loss functions, Sachs et al. (2022) establish a series of results for the SEA model, including convex functions and strongly convex functions.

[^0]In the case of convex and smooth functions, they prove an $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)$ regret bound of optimistic follow-the-regularized-leader (FTRL). Note that they require the individual functions $\left\{f_{t}\right\}_{t=1}^{T}$ to be convex, which is relatively strict. When facing the adversarial setting, we have $\sigma_{t}^{2}=0$ for all $t$ and $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ is equivalent to the gradient variation $V_{T} \triangleq \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}$, so the bound implies a regret bound in the form of $\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{x}) \leq \mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{V_{T}}\right)$, matching the gradient-variation bound of Chiang et al. (2012) and also recovering the $\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{T})$ bound in the worst case (Zinkevich, 2003). In the SCO setting, we have $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}=0$ since $F_{1}=\cdots=F_{T} \triangleq F$, and $\sigma_{t}=\sigma$ for all $t$, where $\sigma$ denotes the variance of stochastic gradients. Then they obtain $\mathcal{O}(\sigma \sqrt{T})$ regret, leading to an excess risk bound in the form of $F\left(\mathbf{x}_{T}\right)-\min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} F(\mathbf{x}) \leq \mathcal{O}(\sigma / \sqrt{T})$ through the standard online-to-batch conversion (Cesa-Bianchi et al., 2004).

To investigate the strongly convex case, they assume that the maximum value of stochastic variance is $\sigma_{\max }^{2}$ and the maximum value of adversarial variation is $\Sigma_{\max }^{2}$; please refer to Assumption 3 for details. Then Sachs et al. (2022) prove an $\mathcal{O}\left(\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log T\right)$ expected regret bound of optimistic FTRL for $\lambda$-strongly convex and smooth functions. Considering the adversarial setting, we have $\sigma_{\max }^{2}=0$ and $\Sigma_{\max }^{2} \leq 4 G^{2}$ where $G$ is the upper bound of individual function gradients, so their bound implies an $\mathcal{O}(\log T)$ regret bound. We note that unlike in the convex and smooth case, their expected regret bound fails to recover the $\mathcal{O}\left(\log V_{T}\right)$ gradient-variation bound (Zhang et al., 2022). In the SCO setting, we have $\Sigma_{\max }^{2}=0$ and $\sigma_{\max }^{2}=\sigma^{2}$. Therefore, their result brings an $\mathcal{O}\left(\left[\sigma^{2} \log T\right] / T\right)$ excess risk bound through the online-to-batch conversion.

### 1.3 Our Contributions

Optimistic FTRL is an optimistic online learning algorithm (Rakhlin and Sridharan, 2013), which aims to exploit prior knowledge during the online process. Optimistic Online Mirror Descent (OMD) is another popular optimistic online learning algorithm, from which the gradient-variation bound of Chiang et al. (2012) is (originally) derived. With the promising outcomes of optimistic FTRL (Sachs et al., 2022), it is natural to inquire about optimistic OMD's theoretical guarantees for the SEA model, and we address this below.

- For convex and smooth functions, optimistic OMD enjoys the same $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)$ expected regret bound as Sachs et al. (2022), but reduces their need for convexity of individual functions to a need for convexity of expected functions.
- For strongly convex and smooth functions, optimistic OMD attains an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log \left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)\right)$ bound, better than the $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right.$ $\log T$ ) bound of Sachs et al. (2022) for optimistic FTRL in any case.
- For exp-concave and smooth functions, our work establishes a new $\mathcal{O}\left(d \log \left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\right.\right.$ $\left.\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)$ ) bound for optimistic OMD, where $d$ denotes the dimensionality of decisions.
- Our better results for optimistic OMD stem from more careful analyses and do not imply inherent superiority over optimistic FTRL for regret minimization. When encountering convex functions, we present a different analysis from Sachs et al. (2022)'s analysis of optimistic FTRL, thereby similarly weakening the convexity-related assumption as in optimistic OMD while achieving the same regret bound. We also
provide new analyses for strongly convex functions and exp-concave functions respectively, both obtaining the same expected regret bounds as optimistic OMD.

Extension to Dynamic Regret. The metric (1) is commonly referred to as expected static regret since the comparator is unchanged over time. We further extend the scope of the SEA model to optimize expected dynamic regret (Zinkevich, 2003), defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{Reg}_{T}^{\mathbf{d}}\left(\mathbf{u}_{1}, \cdots, \mathbf{u}_{T}\right)\right] \triangleq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{u}_{t}\right)\right] \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathbf{u}_{1}, \ldots, \mathbf{u}_{T} \in \mathcal{X}$ is a sequence of (potentially) time-varying comparators. Note that the comparators can depend on the expected functions $\left\{F_{1}, \ldots, F_{T}\right\}$ and are required to be independent of the individual functions $\left\{f_{1}, \ldots, f_{T}\right\}$. To optimize the dynamic regret, we introduce the path length $P_{T}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}-\mathbf{u}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}\right]$ to measure the non-stationarity level, where $\mathbb{E}[\cdot]$ is taken over the potential randomness of the expected functions. Notably, the static regret (1) can be treated as a special case with $\mathbf{u}_{1}=\ldots=\mathbf{u}_{T}=\mathbf{u}$. For the SEA model with convex and smooth expected functions, we obtain an $\mathcal{O}\left(P_{T}+\sqrt{1+P_{T}}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)$ expected dynamic regret. The bound is new and immediately recovers the $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)$ expected static regret given $P_{T}=0$. It can also imply the $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\left(1+P_{T}+V_{T}\right)\left(1+P_{T}\right)}\right)$ gradient-variation dynamic regret bound of Zhao et al. $(2020,2021)$ in the adversarial setting and reduce to the $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{T\left(1+P_{T}\right)}\right)$ dynamic regret in the worst case (Zhang et al., 2018) . We regard the support of dynamic regret as an advantage of optimistic OMD over optimistic FTRL. To the best of our knowledge, even $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{T\left(1+P_{T}\right)}\right)$ dynamic regret has not been established for FTRL-style methods in online convex optimization.

Extension to Non-smooth Functions. In addition, by combining optimistic OMD with implicit update, we extend our investigation to non-smooth loss functions. For the SEA model with convex and non-smooth functions, we first establish an $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)$ static regret, based on which we further propose a two-layer algorithm equipped with an $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{1+P_{T}}\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)$ dynamic regret, where $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ defined in (31) represents a slightly more relaxed measure than $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$.

Based on all the above theoretical guarantees, we apply optimistic OMD to a variety of intermediate cases between adversarial OCO and SCO. This leads to better results for strongly convex functions and new results for exp-concave functions, thereby enriching our understanding of the intermediate scenarios. Furthermore, our emphasis on dynamic regret minimization enables us to derive novel corollaries for the online label shift problem (Bai et al., 2022), an interesting new problem setup with practical appeals.

Compared to our earlier conference version (Chen et al., 2023), this extended version provides significantly more results, along with refined presentations and more detailed analysis. Firstly, by revisiting and refining our analysis, we provide a better regret bound for strongly convex functions than our previous bound of (Chen et al., 2023). Secondly, we incorporate a more detailed analysis of dynamic regret minimization within the SEA model, adding insights to explain the optimism design's rationale and highlighting the disadvantages of alternative approaches. Thirdly, we investigate the SEA model with non-smooth
functions, where we employ optimistic OMD with an implicit update and obtain favorable regret guarantees. Additionally, we explore dynamic regret minimization with non-smooth functions. Lastly, we apply our findings to address the online label shift problem, yielding results that further demonstrate the SEA model's real-world applicability.

Organization. The remainder of the paper is structured as follows. Section 2 briefly reviews the related work. Our main results can be found in Section 3, in which we establish theoretical guarantees for convex, strongly convex, and exp-concave loss functions under the smoothness condition on loss functions respectively. In Section 4, we extend the investigations to dynamic regret minimization and non-smooth loss functions. In Section 5 , we illustrate our results by giving some special implications, such as online learning with limited resources and online label shift. Section 6 concludes the paper and discusses future work. Some omitted details and proofs are provided in the appendix.

## 2. Related Work

This section reviews related works in adversarial OCO, SCO, and intermediate settings.

### 2.1 Adversarial Online Convex Optimization

Adversarial OCO can be seen as a repeated game between the online learner and the nature (or called the environment). In round $t \in[T]$, the online learner chooses a decision $\mathbf{x}_{t}$ from the convex feasible set $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{d}$, and suffers a convex loss $f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$ which the nature may adversarially select. The goal in adversarial OCO is to minimize the regret:

$$
\boldsymbol{R e g}_{T} \triangleq \sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{x})
$$

which measures the cumulative loss difference between the learner and the best decision in hindsight (Orabona, 2019). For convex functions, Online Gradient Descent (OGD) achieves an $\mathcal{O}(\sqrt{T})$ regret with a step size of $\eta_{t}=\mathcal{O}(1 / \sqrt{t})$ (Zinkevich, 2003). For $\lambda$-strongly convex functions, an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \log T\right)$ bound is attained by OGD with $\eta_{t}=\mathcal{O}(1 /[\lambda t])$ (Shalev-Shwartz, 2007). For $\alpha$-exp-concave functions, Online Newton Step (ONS) (Hazan et al., 2007) obtains an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log T\right)$ bound. Those results are considered minimax optimal (Ordentlich and Cover, 1998; Abernethy et al., 2008) and cannot be improved in general.

Furthermore, various algorithms have been proposed to achieve problem-dependent regret guarantees, which safeguard the minimax rates in the worst case and become better when problems satisfy benign properties such as smoothness (Srebro et al., 2010; Chiang et al., 2012; Orabona et al., 2012; Zhao et al., 2020, 2021), sparsity (Duchi et al., 2011; McMahan and Streeter, 2010; Gaillard and Wintenberger, 2018), or other structural properties (Kingma and Ba, 2015; Joulani et al., 2020). Among them, it is shown by Chiang et al. (2012) that the regret for OCO with smooth functions can be upper bounded by the gradient-variation quantity, defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
V_{T}=\sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Specifically, using the OMD framework with suitable configurations can attain an $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{V_{T}}\right)$ regret for convex and smooth functions and attain an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log V_{T}\right)$ regret for $\alpha$-exp-concave and smooth functions. Zhang et al. (2022) extended the result to $\lambda$-strongly convex and smooth functions, achieving an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \log V_{T}\right)$ bound. These bounds are notably tighter than previous problem-independent results when the loss functions change slowly such that the gradient variation $V_{T}$ is small.

Subsequently, Rakhlin and Sridharan (2013) introduced the paradigm of optimistic online learning, designed to leverage prior knowledge about upcoming loss functions. In this approach, the learner receives a prediction of the next loss in each round, which is used to secure tighter bounds when the predictions prove accurate and still preserve the worstcase regret bound otherwise. Then two frameworks are developed: optimistic FTRL and optimistic OMD, where the latter generalized the algorithm of Chiang et al. (2012).

### 2.2 Stochastic Online Convex Optimization

SCO assumes i.i.d. loss functions and aims to minimize the convex objective in an expectation form: $\min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} F(\mathbf{x})$, where $F(\mathbf{x})=\mathbb{E}_{f \sim \mathfrak{D}}[f(\mathbf{x})]$. The performance measure is the excess risk of the solution point over the optimum, that is, $F\left(\mathbf{x}_{T}\right)-\min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} F(\mathbf{x})$.

For Lipschitz and convex functions, Stochastic Gradient Descent (SGD) achieves an $\mathcal{O}(1 / \sqrt{T})$ excess risk bound. Improved rates are achievable when functions have additional properties. For smooth functions, SGD reaches an $\mathcal{O}\left(1 / T+\sqrt{F_{*} / T}\right)$ rate with $F_{*}=\min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} F(\mathbf{x})$, which will be tighter than $\mathcal{O}(1 / \sqrt{T})$ when $F_{*}$ is small (Srebro et al., 2010). For $\lambda$-strongly convex functions, Hazan and Kale (2011) establish an $\mathcal{O}(1 /[\lambda T])$ excess risk bound through a variant of SGD. For $\alpha$-exp-concave functions, ONS provides an $\mathcal{O}(d \log T /[\alpha T])$ rate (Hazan et al., 2007; Mahdavi et al., 2015). When functions satisfy strong convexity and smoothness simultaneously, Accelerated Stochastic Approximation (AC-SA) achieves an $\mathcal{O}(1 / T)$ rate with a smaller constant (Ghadimi and Lan, 2012). Even faster results can be attained with strengthened conditions and advanced algorithms (Johnson and Zhang, 2013; Zhang et al., 2013; Neu and Rosasco, 2018; Zhang and Zhou, 2019).

### 2.3 Intermediate Setting

In recent years, intermediate settings between adversarial OCO and SCO have drawn attention in Prediction with Expert Advice (PEA) problems (Amir et al., 2020) and bandit problems (Zimmert and Seldin, 2021). Amir et al. (2020) study the stochastic regime with adversarial corruptions in PEA problems, achieving an $\mathcal{O}\left(\log N / \Delta+C_{T}\right)$ bound, where $N$ is the number of experts, $\Delta$ the suboptimality gap and $C_{T} \geq 0$ the corruption level. In bandit problems, Zimmert and Seldin (2021) focus on the adversarial regime with a selfbounding constraint, establishing an $\mathcal{O}\left(N \log T / \Delta+\sqrt{C_{T} N \log T / \Delta}\right)$ bound. Ito (2021) further demonstrates an expected regret bound of $\mathcal{O}\left(\log N / \Delta+\sqrt{C_{T} \log N / \Delta}\right)$ in this context. However, as mentioned by Ito (2021), we know very little about the intermediate setting in OCO, with recent contributions like Sachs et al. (2022) being exceptions.

## 3. Optimistic Mirror Descent for the SEA Model

In this section, we first list the assumptions that will be used later. Then, we introduce optimistic OMD, our main algorithmic framework. After that, we discuss its theoretical guarantees for the SEA model, along with new results of optimistic FTRL. The final subsection is dedicated to analyzing these results.

### 3.1 Assumptions

The assumptions listed below may be employed in our analysis. It is important to note that we will clearly specify the assumptions utilized in the theorem statements.

Assumption 1 (gradient norms boundedness). The gradient norms of all the individual functions are bounded by $G$, i.e. for all $t \in[T]$, we have $\max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2} \leq G$.

Assumption 2 (domain boundedness). The domain $\mathcal{X}$ contains the origin $\mathbf{0}$, and the diameter of $\mathcal{X}$ is bounded by $D$, i.e., for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we have $\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}\|_{2} \leq D$.
Assumption 3 (maximal stochastic variance and adversarial variation). All the variances of realizable gradients are at most $\sigma_{\text {max }}^{2}$, and all the adversarial variations are upper bounded by $\Sigma_{\max }^{2}$, i.e., $\forall t \in[T]$, it holds that $\sigma_{t}^{2} \leq \sigma_{\max }^{2}$ and $\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \Sigma_{\max }^{2}$.

Assumption 4 (smoothness of expected functions). For all $t \in[T]$, the expected function $F_{t}(\cdot)$ is $L$-smooth over $\mathcal{X}$, i.e., $\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{y})\right\|_{2} \leq L\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}\|_{2}, \forall \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$.
Assumption 5 (convexity of expected functions). For all $t \in[T]$, the expected function $F_{t}(\cdot)$ is convex over $\mathcal{X}$.

Assumption 6 (strong convexity of expected functions). For $t \in[T]$, the expected function $F_{t}(\cdot)$ is $\lambda$-strongly convex over $\mathcal{X}$.

Assumption 7 (exponential concavity of individual functions). For $t \in[T]$, the individual function $f_{t}(\cdot)$ is $\alpha$-exp-concave over $\mathcal{X}$.

Assumption 8 (convexity of individual functions). For all $t \in[T]$, the individual function $f_{t}(\cdot)$ is convex over $\mathcal{X}$.

### 3.2 Algorithm

Optimistic OMD is a versatile and powerful framework for online learning (Rakhlin and Sridharan, 2013). During the learning process, it maintains two sequences $\left\{\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\}_{t=1}^{T}$ and $\left\{\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\}_{t=1}^{T}$. In round $t \in[T]$, the learner first submits the decision $\mathbf{x}_{t}$ and observes the individual function $f_{t}(\cdot)$. Then, an optimistic vector $M_{t+1} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$ is received that encodes certain prior knowledge of the (unknown) function $f_{t+1}(\cdot)$, and the algorithm updates by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}=\underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\arg \min }\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}\right\rangle+\mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right),  \tag{7}\\
& \mathbf{x}_{t+1}=\underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\arg \min }\left\langle M_{t+1}, \mathbf{x}\right\rangle+\mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t+1}}\left(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right), \tag{8}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\mathcal{D}_{\psi}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})=\psi(\mathbf{x})-\psi(\mathbf{y})-\langle\nabla \psi(\mathbf{y}), \mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}\rangle$ denotes the Bregman divergence induced by a differentiable convex function $\psi: \mathcal{X} \mapsto \mathbb{R}$ (or usually called regularizer). In our work,

```
Algorithm 1 Optimistic Online Mirror Descent (Optimistic OMD)
Input: Regularizer \(\psi_{t}: \mathcal{X} \mapsto \mathbb{R}\)
    Set \(\mathbf{x}_{1}=\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{1}\) to be any point in \(\mathcal{X}\)
    for \(t=1, \ldots, T\) do
        Submit \(\mathbf{x}_{t}\) and the nature selects a distribution \(\mathfrak{D}_{t}\)
        Receive \(f_{t}(\cdot)\), which is sampled from \(\mathfrak{D}_{t}\)
        Receive an optimistic vector \(M_{t+1}\) encoding certain prior knowledge of \(f_{t+1}(\cdot)\)
        Update \(\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\) and \(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\) according to (7) and (8)
    end for
```

we allow the regularizer to be time-varying. The specific choice of $\psi_{t}(\cdot)$ depends on the type of online functions and will be determined later.

To leverage the possible smoothness of functions, we simply set the optimism as the last-round gradient, that is, $M_{t+1}=\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$ (Chiang et al., 2012). We initialize $\mathbf{x}_{1}=\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{1}$ as an arbitrary point in $\mathcal{X}$. The overall procedures are summarized in Algorithm 1.

Remark 1. If we drop the expectation operation, the measure (1) becomes the standard regret. Consequently, a straightforward way is to integrate existing regret bounds of optimistic OMD (Chiang et al., 2012; Rakhlin and Sridharan, 2013) and subsequently simplify the expectation. However, as elaborated in Sachs et al. (2022, Remark 4), this approach only yields very loose bounds. Therefore, it becomes necessary to dig into the analysis and scrutinize the influence of expectations during the intermediate steps.

In the following, we consider three different instantiations of Algorithm 1, each corresponding to the SEA model with different types of functions: convex, strongly convex, and exp-concave functions, respectively. We also provide their respective theoretical guarantees.

### 3.3 Convex and Smooth Functions

In this part, we focus on the case that expected functions are convex and smooth. Sachs et al. (2022) require individual functions $f_{t}(\cdot)(t \in[T])$ to be convex (see Assumption A1 of their paper), whereas we only require expected functions $F_{t}(\cdot)(t \in[T])$ to be convex, which is a much weaker condition. This relaxation, which has been studied in many stochastic optimization works (Shalev-Shwartz, 2016; Hu et al., 2017; Ahn et al., 2020), is due to the observation that the expectation in (1) eliminates the need for convexity in individual functions. Specifically, for any fixed $\mathbf{u} \in \mathcal{X}$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-F_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle\right] . \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The inequality arises from the convexity of $F_{t}(\cdot)$ and the last step is due to the interchangeability of differentiation and integration by Leibniz integral rule. Note that the independence between $\mathbf{u}$ and $f_{t}$ is important for this derivation. We emphasize that if $\mathbf{u}$ is chosen based on random functions, then the convexity of random functions will be necessary. ${ }^{2}$

[^1]Below, we focus on the optimization over bound the expected regret in terms of the linearized function, i.e., $\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle$. For convex and smooth functions, we configure the algorithm with Euclidean regularizer

$$
\begin{equation*}
\psi_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2} \quad \text { and step size } \quad \eta_{t}=\frac{D}{\sqrt{\delta+4 G^{2}+\bar{V}_{t-1}}} \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\bar{V}_{t-1}=\sum_{s=1}^{t-1}\left\|\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}$ (assuming $\nabla f_{0}\left(\mathbf{x}_{0}\right)=0$ ) and $\delta>0$ is a parameter to be specified later. Then, the optimistic OMD updates in (7) and (8) become

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}=\Pi_{\mathcal{X}}\left[\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}-\eta_{t} \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right], \quad \mathbf{x}_{t+1}=\Pi_{\mathcal{X}}\left[\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\eta_{t+1} \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right] \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Pi_{\mathcal{X}}[\cdot]$ denotes the Euclidean projection onto the feasible domain $\mathcal{X}$. The algorithm executes gradient descent twice per round, using an adaptive step size akin to self-confident tuning (Auer et al., 2002). This approach obviates the need for the doubling trick used in prior works (Chiang et al., 2012; Rakhlin and Sridharan, 2013; Jadbabaie et al., 2015).

Below, we present the theoretical guarantee of optimistic OMD for the SEA model with convex and smooth functions. The proof is in Section 3.6.1.

Theorem 1. Under Assumptions 1, 2, 4 and 5, optimistic OMD with regularizer (10) and updates (11) enjoys the following guarantee:
$\mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{Reg}_{T}(\mathbf{u})\right] \leq 5 \sqrt{10} D^{2} L+\frac{5 \sqrt{5} D G}{2}+5 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+5 D \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}=\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)$,
where we set $\delta=10 D^{2} L^{2}$ in (10).
Remark 2. Theorem 1 demonstrates the same regret bound as the work of Sachs et al. (2022), but under weaker assumptions - we require only the convexity of expected functions, as opposed to individual functions in their work. The regret bound is optimal according to the lower bound of Sachs et al. (2022, Theorem 6).

In this subsection's final part, we provide a new result of optimistic FTRL for the SEA model. Notably, we illustrate that even without the convexity of individual functions, optimistic FTRL can achieve the same guarantee as Sachs et al. (2022). This is achieved by using a linearized surrogate loss $\left\{\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \cdot\right\rangle\right\}_{t=1}^{T}$ instead of the original loss $\left\{f_{t}(\cdot)\right\}_{t=1}^{T}$.

Theorem 2. Under Assumptions 1, 2, 4, and 5 (without assuming convexity of individual functions), with an appropriate setup for the optimistic FTRL (see details in Appendix A.1), the expected regret is at most $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)$.

### 3.4 Strongly Convex and Smooth Functions

In this part, we examine the case when expected functions are strongly convex and smooth. We still employ optimistic OMD (Algorithm 1) and define the regularizer as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\psi_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2} \quad \text { with step size } \quad \eta_{t}=\frac{2}{\lambda t} . \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Table 1: Comparison of different theoretical guarantees of SEA for strongly convex functions.

| Reference | Regret bound of SEA with $\lambda$-strongly convex functions |
| :---: | :---: |
| Sachs et al. (2022) | $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log T\right)$ |
| Chen et al. (2023) | $\mathcal{O}\left(\min \left\{\frac{G^{2}}{\lambda} \log \left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right), \frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log T\right\}\right)$ |
| This paper | $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log \left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)\right)$ |

It is worth mentioning that this step size configuration is new and much simpler than the self-confident step size used in earlier research on gradient-variation bounds for strongly convex and smooth functions (Zhang et al., 2022). Then the update rules maintain the same form as (11) in essence. We provide the following expected regret bound for the SEA model with strongly convex and smooth functions, the proof of which is in Section 3.6.2.

Theorem 3. Under Assumptions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6, optimistic OMD with regularizer (12) and updates (11) enjoys the following guarantee

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{R e g}_{T}(\mathbf{u})\right] \leq & \frac{32 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+16 \Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(\frac{1}{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}\left(2 \sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)+1\right)+\frac{64 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+32 \Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \\
& +\frac{16 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(1+8 \sqrt{2} \frac{L}{\lambda}\right)+\frac{16 L^{2} D^{2}+4 G^{2}}{\lambda}+\frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4} \\
= & \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log \left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Table 1 compares our result with those previously reported by Sachs et al. (2022) and our earlier conference version (Chen et al., 2023). Our result is strictly better than theirs, and we demonstrate the advantages in the following.

Remark 3. Compare to Sachs et al. (2022)'s $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log T\right)$ bound, our result shows advantages in benign problems with small cumulative quantities $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ and $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$. Notably, even when $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ and $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ are small, $\sigma_{\max }^{2}$ and $\Sigma_{\max }^{2}$ can be large, making their bound less effective. For instance, in an adversarial setting where $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}=\sigma_{\max }^{2}=0$ and online functions only change once such that $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}=\Sigma_{\max }^{2}=\mathcal{O}(1)$, Theorem 3 yields an $\mathcal{O}(1)$ bound, outperforming Sachs et al. (2022)'s $\mathcal{O}(\log T)$ guarantee. Furthermore, our bound can imply an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{G^{2}}{\lambda} \log V_{T}\right)$ gradient-variation bound in adversarial OCO settings, whereas Sachs et al. (2022)'s bound cannot.

Remark 4. Our new result surpasses the $\mathcal{O}\left(\min \left\{\frac{G^{2}}{\lambda} \log \left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right), \frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log T\right\}\right)$ bound from our earlier conference version (Chen et al., 2023). It exhibits greater adaptivity since $\mathcal{O}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)$ is always at most $\mathcal{O}\left(G^{2}\right)$ and $\mathcal{O}\left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)$ is always at most $\mathcal{O}(T)$. This improvement is due to a refined analysis - we apply Lemma 5 to obtain a regret bound of the $\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log \left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)$ form, which is inspired by Lemma 6 of Chen et al. (2023). See Section 3.6.2 for details.

Remark 5. Our new upper bound in Theorem 3 does not contradict with the $\Omega\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\right.\right.$ $\left.\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log T$ ) lower bound of Sachs et al. (2022, Theorem 8), because their lower bound focuses on the worst-case behavior while our result is better only in certain cases.

Similar to Theorem 3, we demonstrate that for strongly convex and smooth functions, optimistic FTRL can also attain the same guarantee as optimistic OMD for the SEA model.
Theorem 4. Under Assumptions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6, with an appropriate setup for the optimistic FTRL (see details in Appendix A.2), the expected regret is at most $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right.$ $\left.\log \left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)\right)$.

### 3.5 Exp-concave and Smooth Functions

We further explore the SEA model for exp-concave and smooth functions. Notably, Sachs et al. (2022) only investigate convex and strongly convex functions, without studying expconcave functions. Our results and analysis in this part is a new contribution.

Throughout this part, we will assume the individual functions are exp-concave rather than the expected functions, see Assumption 7. This is due to the need to use the exponential concavity of individual functions in our regret analysis. It is common in stochastic exp-concave optimization to assume exp-concavity of individual functions (Mahdavi et al., 2015; Koren and Levy, 2015). Importantly, we need to emphasize that the exponential concavity of individual functions does not imply the same for expected functions, which implies that the two assumptions are incomparable.

Following Chiang et al. (2012), we set the regularizer $\psi_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{H_{t}}^{2}$, where $H_{t}=$ $I+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2} I+\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{s=1}^{t-1} \nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right) \nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)^{\top}, I$ is the $d$-dimensional identity matrix, and $\beta=$ $\frac{1}{2} \min \left\{\frac{1}{4 G D}, \alpha\right\}$. Then, the updating rules of optimistic OMD in (7) and (8) become

$$
\begin{align*}
& \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}=\underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\arg \min }\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}\right\rangle+\frac{1}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2},  \tag{13}\\
& \mathbf{x}_{t+1}=\underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\arg \min }\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}\right\rangle+\frac{1}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{H_{t+1}}^{2} . \tag{14}
\end{align*}
$$

For exp-concave and smooth functions, we can realize the following bound of optimistic OMD for the SEA model with proof in Section 3.6.3.

Theorem 5. Under Assumptions 1, 2, 4 and 7, optimistic OMD with updates (13) and (14) enjoys the following guarantee:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{Reg}_{T}(\mathbf{u})\right] & \leq \frac{16 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{\beta}{d} \sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{2 d} \Sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{8 d} G^{2}+1\right)+\frac{16 d}{\beta} \ln \left(32 L^{2}+1\right)+D^{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right) \\
& =\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log \left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\beta=\frac{1}{2} \min \left\{\frac{1}{4 G D}, \alpha\right\}$, and $d$ is the dimensionality of decisions.
Remark 6. This is the first regret bound for the SEA model with exp-concave and smooth functions. Owing to analytical differences, we are unable to attain an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log T\right)$ regret bound, and further we can not get an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log \left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\right.\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.\left.\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)\right)$ bound as in the strongly convex case (Theorem 3). We will investigate this possibility in the future.

Similarly, we obtain the same guarantee by optimistic FTRL in the exp-concave case.
Theorem 6. Under Assumptions 1, 2, 4 and 7 with an appropriate setup for the optimistic FTRL (see details in Appendix A.3), the expected regret is at most $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log \left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)\right)$.

### 3.6 Analysis

In this section, we analyze the three theoretical guarantees based on optimistic OMD. Analyses of optimistic FTRL and proofs of all lemmas used are postponed to Appendix A.

### 3.6.1 Proof of Theorem 1

Proof Before proving Theorem 1, we present a variant of the Bregman proximal inequality lemma (Nemirovski, 2005, Lemma 3.1), commonly used in optimistic OMD analysis. The proof is detailed in Appendix A.4.

Lemma 1 (Variant of Bregman proximal inequality). Assume $\psi_{t}(\cdot)$ is an $\alpha$-strongly convex function with respect to $\|\cdot\|$, and denote by $\|\cdot\|_{*}$ the dual norm. Based on the updating rules of optimistic $O M D$ in (7) and (8), for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $t \in[T]$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}\right\rangle \leq & \frac{1}{\alpha}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{*}^{2} \\
& +\left(\mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)-\mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right)\right)-\left(\mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}, \mathbf{x}_{t}\right)+\mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where we set $\nabla f_{0}\left(\mathbf{x}_{0}\right)=0$.
Given that Theorem 1 performs optimistic OMD on individual functions $\left\{f_{1}, \ldots, f_{T}\right\}$, we utilize Lemma 1 as $\psi_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2}$ is $\frac{1}{\eta_{t}}$-strongly convex with respect to $\|\cdot\|_{2}$ and sum the inequality over $t=1, \ldots, T$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle \\
\leq & \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left(\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)}_{\text {term (a) }}+\underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \eta_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}_{\text {term (b) }} \\
& -\underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left(\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)}_{\text {term (c) }} . \tag{15}
\end{align*}
$$

In the following, we will bound the three terms on the right hand respectively.
First, given $\eta_{t}=D / \sqrt{\delta+4 G^{2}+\bar{V}_{t-1}}$ and $\bar{V}_{t-1}=\sum_{s=1}^{t-1}\left\|\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}$, we derive that $\eta_{t} \leq D / \sqrt{\delta+\bar{V}_{t}}$ using Assumption 1 (boundedness of gradient norms). For term (a), by the fact $\eta_{t} \leq \eta_{t-1}$ and Assumption 2 (domain boundedness), we have

$$
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{a})=\frac{1}{2 \eta_{1}}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{1}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\frac{1}{\eta_{t}}-\frac{1}{\eta_{t-1}}\right)\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{1}{2 \eta_{T}}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{T+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

$$
\leq \frac{1}{2 \eta_{1}} D^{2}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\frac{1}{\eta_{t}}-\frac{1}{\eta_{t-1}}\right) D^{2}=\frac{D^{2}}{2 \eta_{T}}=\frac{D}{2} \sqrt{\delta+4 G^{2}+\bar{V}_{T-1}}
$$

For term (b), we utilize Lemma 10 to bound it as

$$
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{b}) \leq \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{D}{\sqrt{\delta+\bar{V}_{t}}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq 2 D \sqrt{\delta+\bar{V}_{T}}
$$

For term (c), we rely on the fact that $\eta_{t} \leq \frac{D}{\sqrt{\delta}}$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{c}) & =\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left(\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \geq \frac{\sqrt{\delta}}{2 D} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
& \geq \frac{\sqrt{\delta}}{2 D} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \geq \frac{\sqrt{\delta}}{4 D} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then we substitute the three bounds above into (15) and use Assumption 1 to get

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle \leq \frac{5 D}{2} \sqrt{\delta+4 G^{2}+\bar{V}_{T-1}}-\frac{\sqrt{\delta}}{4 D} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

In order to bound the $\bar{V}_{T-1}$ term, we incorporate a crucial lemma extracted from the analysis of Sachs et al. (2022). Refer to Appendix A. 4 for the proof.

Lemma 2 (Boundedness of cumulative norm of gradient difference (Sachs et al. (2022), Analysis of Theorem 5)). Under Assumptions 1 and 4, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\sum_{t=1}^{T} \| \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)- & \nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\left\|_{2}^{2} \leq G^{2}+4 L^{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\right\| \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1} \|_{2}^{2} \\
& +8 \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \tag{16}
\end{align*}
$$

As a result, by applying Lemma 2, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle \\
\leq & \frac{5 D}{2} \sqrt{\delta+5 G^{2}}+5 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}+5 D L \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}} \\
& +5 D \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}-\frac{\sqrt{\delta}}{4 D} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & \frac{5 D}{2} \sqrt{\delta+5 G^{2}}+\frac{25 D^{3} L^{2}}{\sqrt{\delta}}+5 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
+5 D \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}
$$

where the second step uses AM-GM inequality as $5 D L \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}} \leq \frac{25 D^{3} L^{2}}{\sqrt{\delta}}+$ $\frac{\sqrt{\delta}}{4 D} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}$. Taking expectations and applying Jensen's inequality lead to

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle\right] & \leq \frac{5 D}{2} \sqrt{\delta}+\frac{25 D^{3} L^{2}}{\sqrt{\delta}}+\frac{5 \sqrt{5} D G}{2}+5 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+5 D \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}} \\
& =5 \sqrt{10} D^{2} L+\frac{5 \sqrt{5} D G}{2}+5 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+5 D \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}} \\
& =\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where we set $\delta=10 D^{2} L^{2}$ and recall definitions of $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ in (3) and $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2} \operatorname{in}(4)$. We end the proof by noting the expectation upper-bounds the expected regret as in (9).

### 3.6.2 Proof of Theorem 3

Proof Since the expected functions are $\lambda$-strongly convex now, we have $F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-F_{t}(\mathbf{u}) \leq$ $\left\langle\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle-\frac{\lambda}{2}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}$. Then by the definition $F_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[f_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right]$, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} F_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right]  \tag{17}\\
\leq & \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\left\langle\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle-\frac{\lambda}{2}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle-\frac{\lambda}{2}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)\right] .
\end{align*}
$$

Similar to the analysis of Theorem 1, we have the following regret upper bound,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle-\frac{\lambda}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)-\frac{\lambda}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}}_{\text {term (a) }}  \tag{18}\\
& +\underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \eta_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}_{\text {term }(\mathrm{b})}-\underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left(\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)}_{\text {term }(\mathrm{c})} .
\end{align*}
$$

We then provide the upper bounds of term (a), term (b), and term (c) respectively.
To bound term (a), we need the following classic lemma.

Lemma 3 (Stability lemma (Chiang et al., 2012, Proposition 7)). Consider the following two updates: (i) $\mathbf{x}_{*}=\arg \min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\langle\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{x}\rangle+\mathcal{D}_{\psi}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{c})$, and (ii) $\mathbf{x}_{*}^{\prime}=\arg \min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\langle\mathbf{a}^{\prime}, \mathbf{x}\right\rangle+$ $\mathcal{D}_{\psi}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{c})$. When the regularizer $\psi: \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is a 1 -strongly convex function with respect to the norm $\|\cdot\|$, we have $\left\|\mathbf{x}_{*}-\mathbf{x}_{*}^{\prime}\right\| \leq\left\|(\nabla \psi(\mathbf{c})-\mathbf{a})-\left(\nabla \psi(\mathbf{c})-\mathbf{a}^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{*}=\left\|\mathbf{a}-\mathbf{a}^{\prime}\right\|_{*}$.

Using Lemma 3 with our algorithm yields $\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2} \leq \eta_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}$. Considering Assumption 2 (domain boundedness) and the step size $\eta_{t}=\frac{2}{\lambda t}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{a}) & \leq \frac{1}{2 \eta_{1}} D^{2}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\frac{1}{\eta_{t}}-\frac{1}{\eta_{t-1}}\right)\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{\lambda}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \leq \frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4}+\frac{\lambda}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{T-1}\left(\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}-2\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \leq \frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4}+\frac{\lambda}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T-1}\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \leq \frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4}+\frac{\lambda \eta_{1}}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T-1} \eta_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4}+\text { term (b), }
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last step is based on $\eta_{t}$ being non-increasing. This shows that the upper bound of term (a) depends on term (b). For term (b), after inserting the definition of $\eta_{t}$, we get

$$
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{b})=2 \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

Making use of the fact that $\eta_{t}$ is non-increasing again, we bound term (c) by

$$
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{c}) \geq \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t-1}}\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \geq \sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{1}{4 \eta_{t-1}}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

Combining the upper bounds of term (a), term (b) and term (c) into (18) with $\eta_{t}=\frac{2}{\lambda t}$ gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}\right\rangle-\frac{\lambda}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & \frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4}+4 \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}-\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{\lambda(t-1)}{8}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then we need to use the following lemma with its proof in Appendix A.4.
Lemma 4 (Boundedness of the norm of gradient difference (Sachs et al. (2022), Analysis of Theorem 5)). Under Assumptions 4 and 1, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq & 4\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& +4 L^{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}+4\left\|\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\left\|\nabla f_{1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{1}\right)-\nabla f_{0}\left(\mathbf{x}_{0}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}=\left\|\nabla f_{1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq G^{2}$.

So applying Lemma 4 yields the following result,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle-\frac{\lambda}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & \frac{4 G^{2}}{\lambda}+4 \sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left(4\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}\right. \\
& \left.+4\left\|\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)+\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\frac{16 L^{2}}{\lambda t}-\frac{\lambda(t-1)}{8}\right)\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4} \\
\leq & \frac{4 G^{2}}{\lambda}+\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{16}{\lambda t}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{16}{\lambda t}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& +\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{16}{\lambda(t-1)}\left\|\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{t=1}^{T-1}\left(\frac{16 L^{2}}{\lambda t}-\frac{\lambda t}{8}\right)\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4} \\
\leq & \frac{4 G^{2}}{\lambda}+\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{32}{\lambda t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{16}{\lambda t}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& +\sum_{t=1}^{T-1}\left(\frac{16 L^{2}}{\lambda t}-\frac{\lambda t}{8}\right)\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4} . \tag{19}
\end{align*}
$$

Following Sachs et al. (2022), we define $\kappa=\frac{L}{\lambda}$. Then for $t \geq 8 \sqrt{2} \kappa$, we have $\frac{16 L^{2}}{\lambda t}-\frac{\lambda t}{8} \leq 0$. Using Assumption 2 (domain boundedness), the fourth term above is bounded as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T-1}\left(\frac{16 L^{2}}{\lambda t}-\frac{\lambda t}{8}\right)\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \sum_{t=1}^{\lceil 8 \sqrt{2} \kappa\rceil}\left(\frac{16 L^{2}}{\lambda t}-\frac{\lambda t}{8}\right) D^{2} \leq \frac{16 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda} \sum_{t=1}^{\lceil 8 \sqrt{2} \kappa\rceil} \frac{1}{t} \\
\leq & \frac{16 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda}\left(1+\int_{t=1}^{\lceil 8 \sqrt{2} \kappa\rceil} \frac{1}{t} d t\right)=\frac{16 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(1+8 \sqrt{2} \frac{L}{\lambda}\right)+\frac{16 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining the above two formulas and taking the expectation, we can get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u},\right\rangle-\frac{\lambda}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \\
\leq & \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{32}{\lambda t} \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{16}{\lambda t} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]+\frac{16 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(1+8 \sqrt{2} \frac{L}{\lambda}\right) \\
& +\frac{16 L^{2} D^{2}+4 G^{2}}{\lambda}+\frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\sigma_{t}^{2}=\max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]$ as defined in (2). To deal with the first term, we introduce a new lemma below, with its proof in Appendix A.4.

Lemma 5. Under Assumption 3, we have

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)
$$

$$
\leq \frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)+1\right)+\frac{4 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+2 \Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda}
$$

Then, we can arrive at

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle-\frac{\lambda}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \\
\leq & \frac{32 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+16 \Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(\frac{1}{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}\left(2 \sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)+1\right)+\frac{64 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+32 \Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \\
& +\frac{16 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(1+8 \sqrt{2} \frac{L}{\lambda}\right)+\frac{16 L^{2} D^{2}+4 G^{2}}{\lambda}+\frac{\lambda D^{2}}{4} \\
= & \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log \left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This ends the proof.

### 3.6.3 Proof of Theorem 5

Proof Due to the exp-concavity assumption, we have $f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-f_{t}(\mathbf{u}) \leq\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle-$ $\frac{\beta}{2}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2}$, where $\beta=\frac{1}{2} \min \left\{\frac{1}{4 G D}, \alpha\right\}$, and $h_{t}=\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right) \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)^{\top}$. Therefore, we can take advantage of the above formula to get tighter regret bounds as follows

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle-\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2}\right] \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Clearly, $\psi_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{H_{t}}^{2}$ is a 1-strongly convex function with respect to $\|\cdot\|_{H_{t}}$, and $\|\cdot\|_{H_{t}}^{-1}$ is the dual norm. Thus, from Lemma 1 (Variant of Bregman proximal inequality), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}, \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\rangle-\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2} \\
\leq & \underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\frac{1}{2}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2}-\frac{1}{2}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2}\right)-\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2}}_{\text {term (a) }} \\
& +\underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{H_{t}^{-1}}^{2}}_{\text {term }(\mathrm{b})}-\underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{2}\left(\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2}+\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2}\right)}_{\text {term }(\mathrm{c})} . \tag{21}
\end{align*}
$$

Then, we discuss the upper bounds of term (a), term (b) and term (c), respectively. According to Chiang et al. (2012, Proof of Lemma 14), we write term (a) as
$\frac{1}{2}\left(\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{1}\right\|_{H_{1}}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{T+1}\right\|_{H_{T+1}}^{2}+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{H_{t+1}}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2}\right)\right)-\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2}$.

Based on Assumption 2 (domain boundedness) and Assumption 1 (boundedness of gradient norms), with the definition that $H_{t}=I+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2} I+\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{\tau=1}^{t-1} \nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right) \nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)^{\top}$ and $h_{t}=$ $\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right) \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)^{\top}$, we have $\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{1}\right\|_{H_{1}}^{2} \leq D^{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right)$ and $H_{t+1}-H_{t}=\frac{\beta}{2} h_{t}$ for every $t$. So we can simplify term (a) to

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{a}) & \leq \frac{D^{2}}{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right)+\frac{\beta}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2}-\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2} \\
& \leq \frac{D^{2}}{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right)+\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2} \leq \frac{D^{2}}{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right)+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2} \\
& \leq \frac{D^{2}}{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right)+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{H_{t}^{-1}}^{2}=\frac{D^{2}}{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right)+\text { term }(\mathrm{b}),
\end{aligned}
$$

where we use $H_{t} \succeq \frac{\beta}{2} G^{2} I \succeq \frac{\beta}{2} h_{t}$ for the third inequality and Lemma 3 (Stability lemma) in the fourth inequality. Notably, the upper bound of term (b) determines that of term (a). Hence we move to bound term (b). By definition of $H_{t}$, there is $G^{2} I \succeq \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right) \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)^{\top}$ for every $t$. In addition, we know $\nabla f_{0}\left(\mathbf{x}_{0}\right)=0$, so

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{t} \succeq I+\frac{\beta}{4} \sum_{\tau=1}^{t}\left(\nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right) \nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)^{\top}+\nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right) \nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right)^{\top}\right) . \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similar to Chiang et al. (2012), we claim that

$$
\begin{align*}
\nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right) \nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)^{\top} & +\nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right) \nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right)^{\top} \\
& \succeq \frac{1}{2}\left(\nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)-\nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right)\right)\left(\nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)-\nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right)\right)^{\top} . \tag{23}
\end{align*}
$$

The above inequality comes from subtracting the RHS of it from the left and getting that $\frac{1}{2}\left(\nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)+\nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right)\right)\left(\nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)+\nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right)\right)^{\top} \succeq 0$. Based on this, we obtain

$$
H_{t} \stackrel{(23)}{\succeq} I+\frac{\beta}{8} \sum_{\tau=1}^{t}\left(\nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)-\nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right)\right)\left(\nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)-\nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right)\right)^{\top}
$$

Let $P_{t}=I+\frac{\beta}{8} \sum_{\tau=1}^{t}\left(\nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)-\nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right)\right)\left(\nabla f_{\tau}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau}\right)-\nabla f_{\tau-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\tau-1}\right)\right)^{\top}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{b}) \leq \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{P_{t}^{-1}}^{2} & =\frac{8}{\beta} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\sqrt{\frac{\beta}{8}}\left(\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right)\right\|_{P_{t}^{-1}}^{2} \\
& \leq \frac{8 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{\beta}{8 d} \bar{V}_{T}+1\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where we apply Lemma 13 with $\mathbf{u}_{t}=\sqrt{\frac{\beta}{8}}\left(\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right)$ and $\varepsilon=1$.

Then, derived from the fact that $H_{t} \succeq H_{t-1} \succeq I$, we can bound term (c) as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{c}) & =\frac{1}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T+1}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{H_{t-1}}^{2} \\
& \geq \frac{1}{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{H_{t-1}}^{2}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{H_{t-1}}^{2} \geq \frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining the above bounds of term (a), term (b) and term (c), we can get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}, \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\rangle-\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2} \\
\leq & \frac{16 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{\beta}{8 d} \bar{V}_{T}+1\right)+\frac{D^{2}}{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right)-\frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Further exploiting Lemma 2 (Boundedness of cumulative norm of gradient difference) with the inequality $\ln (1+u+v) \leq \ln (1+u)+\ln (1+v)(u, v>0)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}, \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\rangle-\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2} \\
\leq & \frac{16 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{\beta}{d} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{2 d} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{8 d} G^{2}+1\right) \\
& +\frac{16 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{\beta L^{2}}{2 d} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}+1\right)+\frac{D^{2}}{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right)-\frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & \frac{16 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{\beta}{d} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{2 d} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{8 d} G^{2}+1\right) \\
& +\frac{16 d}{\beta} \ln \left(32 L^{2}+1\right)+\frac{D^{2}}{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last step is due to Lemma 8.
Taking the expectation, and making use of Jensen's inequality, the above bound becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle-\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2}\right] \\
\leq & \frac{16 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{\beta}{d} \sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{2 d} \Sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{8 d} G^{2}+1\right)+\frac{16 d}{\beta} \ln \left(32 L^{2}+1\right)+\frac{D^{2}}{2}\left(1+\frac{\beta}{2} G^{2}\right) \\
= & \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log \left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We finish the proof by integrating the above inequality to (20).

## 4. Extensions: Dynamic Regret Minimization and Non-smooth Functions

In this section, we investigate a new measure for the SEA model - dynamic regret, a more suitable metric for non-stationary environments. Subsequently, we explore the SEA model for non-smooth loss functions, proposing algorithms for minimizing static regret and dynamic regret respectively. Detailed analysis and proofs are placed in Section 4.4.

### 4.1 Dynamic Regret Minimization

To optimize the expected dynamic regret in (5), following the recent studies of non-stationary online learning (Zhang et al., 2018; Zhao et al., 2020), we develop a two-layer approach based on the optimistic OMD framework, which consists of a meta-learner running over a group of base-learners. The full procedure is summarized in Algorithm 2. Specifically, we maintain a pool for candidate step sizes $\mathcal{H}=\left\{\eta_{i}=c \cdot 2^{i} \mid i \in[N]\right\}$, where $N$ is the number of base-learners of order $\mathcal{O}(\log T)$ and $c$ is some small constant given later. We denote by $\mathcal{B}_{i}$ the $i$-th base-learner for $i \in[N]$. At round $t \in[T]$, the online learner obtains the decision $\mathbf{x}_{t}$ by aggregating local base decisions via the meta-learner, namely, $\mathbf{x}_{t}=\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i} \mathbf{x}_{t, i}$, where $\mathbf{x}_{t, i}$ is the decision returned by the base-learner $\mathcal{B}_{i}$ for $i \in[N]$ and $\boldsymbol{p}_{t} \in \Delta_{N}$ is the weight vector returned by the meta-algorithm. The nature then chooses a distribution $\mathfrak{D}_{t}$ and the individual function $f_{t}(\cdot)$ is sampled from $\mathfrak{D}_{t}$. Subsequently, the online learner suffers the loss $f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$ and observes the gradient $\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$.

For the base-learner $\mathcal{B}_{i}$, in each round $t$, she obtains her local decision $\mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}$ by instantiating the optimistic OMD algorithm (see Algorithm 1) with $\psi(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2 \eta_{i}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2}$ and $M_{t+1}=\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$ over the linearized surrogate loss $g_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}\right\rangle$, where $\eta_{i} \in \mathcal{H}$ is the step size associated with the $i$-th base-learner. Since $\nabla g_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)=\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$, the updating rules of $\mathcal{B}_{i}$ are demonstrated as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1, i}=\Pi_{\mathcal{X}}\left[\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}-\eta_{i} \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right], \quad \mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}=\Pi_{\mathcal{X}}\left[\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1, i}-\eta_{i} \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right] . \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

The meta-learner updates the weight vector $\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1} \in \Delta_{N}$ by Optimistic Hedge (Syrgkanis et al., 2015) with a time-varying learning rate $\varepsilon_{t}$, that is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
p_{t+1, i} \propto \exp \left(-\varepsilon_{t}\left(\sum_{s=1}^{t} \ell_{s, i}+m_{t+1, i}\right)\right) \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the feedback loss $\ell_{t} \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$ is constructed by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ell_{t, i}=\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\rangle+\lambda\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2} \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $t \geq 2$ and $\ell_{1, i}=\left\langle\nabla f_{1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{1, i}\right\rangle$; and the optimism $\boldsymbol{m}_{t+1} \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$ is constructed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
m_{t+1, i}=\left\langle M_{t+1}, \mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}\right\rangle+\lambda\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}^{2} \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $M_{t+1}=\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$ for $t \geq 2$ and $M_{1}=\mathbf{0} ; \lambda \geq 0$ being the coefficient of the correction terms; and we set $\mathbf{x}_{0, i}=\mathbf{0}$ for $i \in[N]$. Note that the correction term $\lambda\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}$ in the meta-algorithm (both feedback loss and optimism) plays an important role. Indeed, our algorithm design and regret analysis follow the collaborative online ensemble framework

```
Algorithm 2 Dynamic Regret Minimization of the SEA Model
Input: step size pool \(\mathcal{H}=\left\{\eta_{1}, \ldots, \eta_{N}\right\}\), learning rate of meta-algorithm \(\varepsilon_{t}>0\), correction
    coefficient \(\lambda>0\)
    Initialization: \(\mathbf{x}_{1}=\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{1} \in \mathcal{X}, \boldsymbol{p}_{1}=\frac{1}{N} \cdot \mathbf{1}_{N}\)
    for \(t=1\) to \(T\) do
        Submit the decision \(\mathbf{x}_{t}=\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i} \mathbf{x}_{t, i}\)
        Observe the online function \(f_{t}: \mathcal{X} \mapsto \mathbb{R}\) sampled from the underlying distribution \(\mathfrak{D}_{t}\)
        and suffer the loss \(f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\)
        Base-learner \(\mathcal{B}_{i}\) updates the local decision by optimistic OMD, see (24), \(\forall i \in[N]\)
        Receive \(\mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}\) from base-learner \(\mathcal{B}_{i}\) for \(i \in[N]\)
        Construct the feedback loss \(\boldsymbol{\ell}_{t} \in \mathbb{R}^{N}\) and optimism \(\boldsymbol{m}_{t+1} \in \mathbb{R}^{N}\) by (26) and (27)
        Update the weight \(\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1} \in \Delta_{N}\) by optimistic Hedge in (25)
    end for
```

proposed by Zhao et al. (2021) for optimizing the gradient-variation dynamic regret. Technically, for such a two-layer structure, to cancel the additional positive term $\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathrm{x}_{t}-\mathrm{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}$ appearing in the derivation of $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ and $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$, one needs to ensure an effective collaboration between the meta and base layers. This involves simultaneously exploiting negative terms of the regret upper bounds in both the base and meta layers as well as leveraging additional negative terms introduced by the above correction term.

Remark 7. After the submission of our conference paper, Sachs et al. (2022) released an updated version (Sachs et al., 2023), where they also utilized optimistic OMD to achieve the same dynamic regret as our approach. However, there is a significant difference between their method and ours. They employed an optimism design with $m_{t, i}=\left\langle\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\rangle$, based on another solution for gradient-variation dynamic regret of online convex optimization (Zhao et al., 2020), where $\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}=\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t-1, i} \mathbf{x}_{t, i}$. This design actually introduces a dependence issue in the SEA model because $\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}$ depends on $f_{t-1}(\cdot)$. We provide more elaborations in Appendix B. 1 and technical discussions in Remark 10.

Below, we provide the dynamic regret upper bound of Algorithm 2 for the SEA model, and we will give the proof in Section 4.4.1.

Theorem 7. Under Assumptions 1, 2, 4 and 5, setting the step size pool $\mathcal{H}=\left\{\eta_{1}, \ldots, \eta_{N}\right\}$ with $\eta_{i}=\min \left\{1 /(8 L), \sqrt{\left(D^{2} /\left(8 G^{2} T\right)\right) \cdot 2^{i-1}}\right\}$ and $N=\left\lceil 2^{-1} \log _{2}\left(G^{2} T /\left(8 L^{2} D^{2}\right)\right)\right\rceil+1$, and setting the learning rate of meta-algorithm as $\varepsilon_{t}=\min \left\{1 /\left(8 D^{2} L\right), \sqrt{(\ln N) /\left(D^{2} \bar{V}_{t}\right)}\right\}$ for all $t \in[T]$, Algorithm 2 ensures

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\boldsymbol{R e g}_{T}^{\mathbf{d}}\left(\mathbf{u}_{1}, \cdots, \mathbf{u}_{T}\right)\right] \leq \mathcal{O}\left(P_{T}+\sqrt{1+P_{T}}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)
$$

for any comparator sequence $\mathbf{u}_{1}, \ldots, \mathbf{u}_{T} \in \mathcal{X}$, where $\bar{V}_{t}=\sum_{s=2}^{t}\left\|\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}$ with $\nabla f_{0}\left(\mathbf{x}_{0}\right)$ defined as $\mathbf{0}$, and $P_{T}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}-\mathbf{u}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}\right]$ is the path length of comparators.

Remark 8. As mentioned, the static regret studied in earlier sections is a special case of dynamic regret with a fixed comparator. As a consequence, Theorem 7 directly implies an
$\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)$ static regret bound by noticing that $P_{T}=0$ when comparing to a fixed benchmark, which recovers the result in Theorem 1. Moreover, Theorem 7 also recovers the $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\left(1+P_{T}+V_{T}\right)\left(1+P_{T}\right)}\right)$ gradient-variation bound of Zhao et al. $(2020,2021)$ for the adversarial setting and the minimax optimal $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{T\left(1+P_{T}\right)}\right)$ bound of Zhang et al. (2018) since $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}=0$ and $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}=V_{T} \leq 4 G^{2} T$ in this case.

We focus on the convex and smooth case, while for the strongly convex and exp-concave cases, current understandings of their dynamic regret are still far from complete (Baby and Wang, 2022). In particular, how to realize optimistic online learning in strongly convex/expconcave dynamic regret minimization remains open. Lastly, we note that to the best of our knowledge, FTRL has not yet achieved the worst-case $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{T\left(1+P_{T}\right)}\right)$ dynamic regret Zhang et al. (2018), let alone the gradient-variation bound. In fact, FTRL is more like a lazy update (Hazan, 2016), which seems unable to track a sequence of changing comparators. We found that Jacobsen and Cutkosky (2022) have given preliminary results (in Theorem 2 and Theorem 3 of their work): all the parameter-free FTRL-based algorithms we are aware of cannot achieve a dynamic regret bound better than $\mathcal{O}\left(P_{T} \sqrt{T}\right)$. Although this cannot cover all the cases of FTRL-based algorithms on dynamic regret, it has at least shown that FTRL-based algorithms do have certain limitations in dynamic regret minimization.

### 4.2 SEA with Non-smooth Functions

The analysis in the previous section depends on the smoothness assumptions of expected functions (see Assumption 4). In this part, we further generalize the scope of the SEA model to the non-smooth functions. This is facilitated by the optimistic OMD framework again, but we replace gradient-descent updates with implicit updates in the optimistic step.

We consider the static regret minimization for the SEA model with convex and nonsmooth functions. Assuming that all individual functions $f_{t}(\cdot)$ 's are convex on $\mathcal{X}$, we update the decision $\mathbf{x}_{t}$ by deploying optimistic OMD with $\psi_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2}$, i.e.,

$$
\begin{align*}
\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1} & =\Pi_{\mathcal{X}}\left[\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}-\eta_{t} \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right],  \tag{28}\\
\mathbf{x}_{t+1} & =\underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\arg \min } f_{t}(\mathbf{x})+\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t+1}}\left\|\mathbf{x}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}, \tag{29}
\end{align*}
$$

where the update (29) is an implicit update and the step size is set as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta_{t}=\frac{D}{\sqrt{1+4 G^{2}+\sum_{s=1}^{t-1}\left\|\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}} \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $t \in[T]$ (we define $\eta_{T+1}=\eta_{T}$ ). Note that the second step (29) is crucial to remove the dependence on the smoothness of loss functions. Unlike the gradient-based update $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}=\Pi_{\mathcal{X}}\left[\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\eta_{t+1} \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right]$ used in previous sections, it directly updates over the original function $f_{t}(\mathbf{x})$ without linearization, so this is often referred to as "implicit update" (Campolongo and Orabona, 2020; Chen and Orabona, 2023; Bai et al., 2022).

Our algorithm can achieve a similar regret form as the smooth case scaling with the quantities $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ to reflect the adversarial difficulty and $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ to indicate the stochastic aspect,
where the variance quantity $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \widetilde{\sigma}_{t}^{2}\right], \text { with } \widetilde{\sigma}_{t}^{2}=\mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] . \tag{31}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark 9. Note that $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ also captures the stochastic difficulty of the SEA model due to the sample randomness. However, admittedly it is larger than $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ because of the convex nature of the supremum operator. Despite this, we are unable to obtain any $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$-type bound for the non-smooth case, and the technical discussions are deferred to Remark 10. It is crucial to highlight that later implications will demonstrate significant relevance of this quantity, particularly in real-world problems like online label shift (Section 5.7).

Below we present the regret guarantee for SEA with non-smooth and convex functions. Refer to Section 4.4.2 for the proof.

Theorem 8. Under Assumptions 1, 2 and 8, optimistic OMD with updates (28)-(31) enjoys the following guarantee:

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\operatorname{Reg}_{T}(\mathbf{u})\right] \leq 5 D \sqrt{1+G^{2}}+10 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\tilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+10 D \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}=\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\tilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)
$$

This bound is similar in form to the bound for the smooth case (Theorem 1), albeit with a slight loss in terms of the variance definition. However, in specific cases, this bound can be as good as the smooth case. For example, for fully adversarial OCO, we have $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}=\sigma_{1: T}^{2}=0$ since $f_{t}(\cdot)=F_{t}(\cdot)$ for each $t \in[T]$. Moreover, when applying the result to the online label shift problem (see Section 5.7), using no matter $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ or $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ will deliver the same regret guarantee that scales with meaningful quantities for online label shift, the detailed analysis of which will be provided in Section 5.7 and Remark 13.

### 4.3 SEA with Non-smooth Functions: Dynamic Regret Minimization

We further investigate the dynamic regret of SEA with non-smooth and convex functions. To minimize the dynamic regret, we still employ a two-layer online ensemble structure based on the optimistic OMD framework as in Section 4.1, but with implicit updates in the base learners and additional ingredients for the design of meta learner.

Specifically, we construct a step size pool $\mathcal{H}=\left\{\eta_{i}=c \cdot 2^{i} \mid i \in[N]\right\}$ to cover the (approximate) optimal step size, where $N=\mathcal{O}(\log T)$ is the number of candidate step sizes and $c$ is a constant given later. Then we maintain a meta-learner running over a group of base-learners $\left\{\mathcal{B}_{i}\right\}_{i \in[N]}$, each associated with a candidate step size $\eta_{i}$ from the pool $\mathcal{H}$. The main procedure is summarized in Algorithm 3.

Consistent with the learner for static regret, each base-learner $\mathcal{B}_{i}$ here performs the optimistic OMD algorithm parallelly with $\psi(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2 \eta_{i}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2}$ and an implicit update in the optimistic step. That means the updating rules of base-learner $\mathcal{B}_{i}$ are

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1, i}=\Pi_{\mathcal{X}}\left[\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}-\eta_{i} \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right], \quad \mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}=\underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\arg \min } f_{t}(\mathbf{x})+\frac{1}{2 \eta_{i}}\left\|\mathbf{x}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}, \tag{32}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\eta_{i} \in \mathcal{H}$ is the corresponding candidate step size and $\mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}$ is the local decision.

```
Algorithm 3 Dynamic Regret Minimization of SEA Model with Non-smooth Functions
Input: step size pool \(\mathcal{H}=\left\{\eta_{1}, \ldots, \eta_{N}\right\}\), learning rate of meta-algorithm \(\varepsilon_{t}>0\)
    Initialization: \(\mathbf{x}_{1}=\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{1} \in \mathcal{X}, \boldsymbol{p}_{1}=\frac{1}{N} \cdot \mathbf{1}_{N}\)
    for \(t=1\) to \(T\) do
        Submit the decision \(\mathbf{x}_{t}=\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i} \mathbf{x}_{t, i}\)
        Observe the online function \(f_{t}: \mathcal{X} \mapsto \mathbb{R}\) sampled from the underlying distribution \(\mathfrak{D}_{t}\)
        and suffer the loss \(f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\)
        Base-learner \(\mathcal{B}_{i}\) updates by optimistic OMD with implicit updates (32) for \(i \in[N]\)
        Receive \(\mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}\) from base-learner \(\mathcal{B}_{i}\) for \(i \in[N]\)
        Update the weight \(\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1} \in \Delta_{N}\) by optimistic Hedge in (33)
    end for
```

Then the meta-learner collects local decisions and updates the weight $\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1} \in \Delta_{N}$ by

$$
\begin{equation*}
p_{t+1, i} \propto \exp \left(-\varepsilon_{t}\left(\sum_{s=1}^{t} f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)+f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}\right)\right)\right), \tag{33}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p_{t+1, i}$ denotes the weight of the $i$-th base-learner and $\varepsilon_{t}$ is the learning rate to be set later. After that, the online learner submits the decision $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}=\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t+1, i} \mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}$ to the nature, and consequently suffers the loss $f_{t+1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right)$, where $f_{t+1}$ is sampled from the distribution $\mathfrak{D}_{t+1}$ selected by the nature. Compared to Algorithm 2 in the smooth case, we no longer use surrogate losses and correction terms because we apply the technique of converting function variation into gradient variation without any negative term cancellations.

We have the following theoretical guarantee for Algorithm 3 with proof in Section 4.4.3.
Theorem 9. Under Assumptions 1, 2 and 8, setting the step size pool $\mathcal{H}=\left\{\eta_{1}, \ldots, \eta_{N}\right\}$ with $\eta_{i}=\left(D / \sqrt{1+4 T G^{2}}\right) \cdot 2^{i-1}$ and $N=\left\lceil\frac{1}{2} \log \left((1+2 T)\left(1+4 T G^{2}\right)\right)\right\rceil+1$, and setting the learning rate of meta-algorithm as $\varepsilon_{t}=1 / \sqrt{1+\sum_{s=1}^{t}\left(\max _{i \in[N]}\left\{\left|\widetilde{f}_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)-\widetilde{f}_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)\right|\right\}\right)^{2}}$, Algorithm 3 ensures

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\boldsymbol{R e g}_{T}^{\mathbf{d}}\left(\mathbf{u}_{1}, \cdots, \mathbf{u}_{T}\right)\right] \leq \mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{1+P_{T}}\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)
$$

which holds for any comparator sequence $\mathbf{u}_{1}, \ldots, \mathbf{u}_{T} \in \mathcal{X}$.
Remark 10. Theorem 9 is not dependent on the smoothness of expected functions but is applicable to the smooth scenario as well. The $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{1+P_{T}}\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)$ bound detailed here and the $\mathcal{O}\left(P_{T}+\sqrt{1+P_{T}}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)$ bound obtained under smoothness in Theorem 7 exhibit similar scaling in their corresponding variance quantities $-\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ and $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$, respectively. However, the definition of $\tilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ is slightly less favorable than that of $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$. In addition, using implicit updates in the non-smooth case instead of using the firstorder method in the smooth case may be more costly. Moreover, we argue that methods employing information about the function value $f_{t}(\stackrel{\circ}{\mathbf{x}})$ (or the gradient $\nabla f_{t}(\stackrel{\circ}{\mathbf{x}})$ ) where $\stackrel{\circ}{\mathbf{x}}$ is generated afterward the decision $\mathbf{x}_{t}$ can hardly achieve regret bounds scaling with $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$.

This holds true for the non-smooth part, as optimistic update steps of base-learners demand the full function information, and the meta-learner requires the value of $f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}\right)$. It also applies to the case of Sachs et al. (2023), who use the optimism design of Zhao et al. (2020) to optimize the dynamic regret of SEA with smooth functions. This would require the gradient $\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)$ with $\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}=\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t-1, i} \mathbf{x}_{t, i}$ as mentioned in Remark 7, and can only obtain a weaker bound scaling with $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$. We provide the details in Appendix B.1.

### 4.4 Analysis

In this section, we give the analysis of Theorem 7, Theorem 8 and Theorem 9 respectively, with some supplementary analysis and useful lemmas provided in Appendix B.

### 4.4.1 Proof of Theorem 7

This part presents the proof of Theorem 7. Since our algorithmic design is based on the collaborative online ensemble framework of Zhao et al. (2021), we first introduce the general theorem (Zhao et al., 2021, Theorem 9) and provide the proof for our theorem based on it.

Theorem 10 (Adaptation of Theorem 9 of Zhao et al. (2021).). Under Assumption 1 (boundedness of gradient norms) and Assumption 2 (domain boundedness), setting the step size pool $\mathcal{H}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{H}=\left\{\left.\eta_{i}=\min \left\{\bar{\eta}, \sqrt{\frac{D^{2}}{8 G^{2} T} \cdot 2^{i-1}}\right\} \right\rvert\, i \in[N]\right\} \tag{34}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $N=\left\lceil 2^{-1} \log _{2}\left(\left(8 G^{2} T \bar{\eta}^{2}\right) / D^{2}\right)\right\rceil+1$, and setting meta-algorithm's learning rate as

$$
\varepsilon_{t}=\min \left\{\bar{\varepsilon}, \sqrt{\frac{\ln N}{D^{2} \sum_{s=1}^{t}\left\|\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}}\right\}
$$

Algorithm 2 enjoys the following dynamic regret guarantee:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}_{t}\right\rangle\right] \\
\leq & 5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N \mathbb{E}\left[\bar{V}_{T}\right]}+2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\bar{V}_{T}\right]}+\mathbb{E}\left[\frac{\ln N}{\bar{\varepsilon}}+8 \bar{\varepsilon} D^{2} G^{2}+\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{\bar{\eta}}\right. \\
& \left.+\left(\lambda-\frac{1}{4 \bar{\eta}}\right) \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{1}{4 \bar{\varepsilon}} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}-\lambda \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

In the above, $\bar{V}_{T}=\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}$ is the adaptivity term measuring the quality of optimistic gradient vectors $\left\{M_{t}=\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\}_{t=1}^{T}$, and $P_{T}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T} \| \mathbf{u}_{t-1}-\right.$ $\left.\mathbf{u}_{t} \|_{2}\right]$ is the path length of comparators.
Remark 11. Note that $\mathbf{u}_{1}, \cdots, \mathbf{u}_{T}$ may exhibit randomness in the SEA model, so the path length $P_{T}$ we define is in the expected form. Consequently, we have introduced a subtle modification to Theorem 5 of Zhao et al. (2021), in which the expectation is taken before tuning the step size in its analysis.

In the following, we prove Theorem 7 based on Theorem 10.
Proof [of Theorem 7] In Theorem 10, where $\bar{V}_{T}=\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}$, applying Lemma 2 (boundedness of cumulative norm of gradient difference) allows us to bound the first and second term as

$$
\begin{align*}
& 5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N \mathbb{E}\left[\bar{V}_{T}\right]}+2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\bar{V}_{T}\right]} \\
\leq & G\left(5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N}+2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right)+\left(5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N}+2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right) \sqrt{4 L^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]} \\
& +\left(5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N}+2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right)\left(2 \sqrt{2} \sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right) . \tag{35}
\end{align*}
$$

To eliminate the relevant terms of $\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}$, we first notice that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2} & =\left\|\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i} \mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t-1, i} \mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \leq 2\left\|\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i} \mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i} \mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}+2\left\|\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i} \mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}-\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t-1, i} \mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \leq 2\left(\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}\right)^{2}+2\left(\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left|p_{t, i}-p_{t-1, i}\right|\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}\right)^{2} \\
& \leq 2 \sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}+2 D^{2}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus we get $\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq 2 \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}+2 D^{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}$. Then we can use it and the AM-GM inequality to bound the second term in (35):

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N}+2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right) \sqrt{4 L^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]} \\
\leq & 5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N\left(8 L^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T} \sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]+8 L^{2} D^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}\right]\right)} \\
& +2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)\left(8 L^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T} \sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]+8 L^{2} D^{2} \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}\right]\right)} \\
\leq & \frac{25 \ln N}{4 \bar{\varepsilon}}+\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{\bar{\eta}}+\left(8 \bar{\varepsilon} D^{2} L^{2}+8 \bar{\eta} L^{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T} \sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \\
& +\left(8 \bar{\varepsilon} L^{2} D^{4}+8 \bar{\eta} L^{2} D^{2}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining (35) and the above formula with the regret in Theorem 10, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}_{t}\right\rangle\right] \\
\leq & G\left(5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N}+2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right) \\
& +\left(5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N}+2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right)\left(2 \sqrt{2} \sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)+\frac{2 D^{2}+4 D P_{T}}{\bar{\eta}} \\
& +\left(\lambda-\frac{1}{4 \bar{\eta}}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]+\left(8 \bar{\varepsilon} L^{2} D^{4}+8 \bar{\eta} L^{2} D^{2}-\frac{1}{4 \bar{\varepsilon}}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}\right] \\
& +\left(8 \bar{\varepsilon} D^{2} L^{2}+8 \bar{\eta} L^{2}-\lambda\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T} \sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]+\frac{29 \ln N}{4 \bar{\varepsilon}}+8 \bar{\varepsilon} D^{2} G^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Setting $\lambda=2 L, \bar{\eta}=\frac{1}{8 L}$ and $\bar{\varepsilon}=\frac{1}{8 D^{2} L}$, we can drop the last three non-positive terms to get

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}_{t}\right\rangle\right] \\
\leq & G\left(5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N}+2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right)+\left(5 \sqrt{D^{2} \ln N}+2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right)\left(2 \sqrt{2} \sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right) \\
& +(58 \ln N+16) D^{2} L+32 D L P_{T}+\frac{1}{L} G^{2}=\mathcal{O}\left(P_{T}+\sqrt{\left(1+P_{T}\right)}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right), \tag{36}
\end{align*}
$$

which completes the proof.

### 4.4.2 Proof of Theorem 8

Before giving proofs of the non-smooth case, for the sake of simplicity of the presentation, we first introduce the following notation:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\tilde{V}_{T}=\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \tag{37}
\end{equation*}
$$

which adds a supremum operation before summing compared with $V_{T}$.
Proof Referring to (9) from the previous article, for convex random functions, we have:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle\right] . \tag{38}
\end{equation*}
$$

We decompose the instantaneous loss above as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle \\
\leq & \underbrace{\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\rangle}_{\text {term (a) }}+\underbrace{\left\langle\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\rangle}_{\text {term (b) }}+\underbrace{\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle}_{\text {term }(\mathrm{c})} . \tag{39}
\end{align*}
$$

So we give the upper bounds of these three terms respectively in the following. For term (a), by Fenchel's inequality for the squared $L_{2}$ norm, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{a}) \leq 2 \eta_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2} \tag{40}
\end{equation*}
$$

We introduce the following lemma to bound term (b), which is related to the implicit update procedure with the proof presented in Appendix B.2. Note that to make the following lemma hold, we need the convexity of individual functions.

Lemma 6. Let $\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}$ and $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}$ be defined as in (28) and (29). Then, for any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$,

$$
\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}\right\rangle \leq \frac{1}{2 \eta_{t+1}}\left(\left\|\mathbf{x}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)
$$

According to Lemma 6, we set $\mathbf{x}=\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}$ and obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{b}) \leq \frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left(\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \tag{41}
\end{equation*}
$$

For term (c), we leverage Lemma 7 of Zhao et al. (2020) to get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{c}) \leq \frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left(\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \tag{42}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining the three upper bounds above and summing over $t=1, \cdots, T$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle \\
\leq & \sum_{t=1}^{T} 2 \eta_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left(\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{u}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)+\frac{D^{2}}{2 \eta_{T}} \\
\leq & \sum_{t=1}^{T} 2 \eta_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{D^{2}}{2 \eta_{1}}+\frac{D^{2}}{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\frac{1}{\eta_{t}}-\frac{1}{\eta_{t-1}}\right)+\frac{D^{2}}{2 \eta_{T}} \\
\leq & \sum_{t=1}^{T} 2 \eta_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{D^{2}}{\eta_{T}} \tag{43}
\end{align*}
$$

where we drop the negative term $-\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}$ to get the first inequality. Then we apply the inequality $\eta_{t} \leq D / \sqrt{1+\sum_{s=1}^{t}\left\|\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}$ and Lemma 10 to obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle \leq & 2 \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{D}{\sqrt{1+\sum_{s=1}^{t}\left\|\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& +D \sqrt{1+4 G^{2}+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\leq 5 D \sqrt{1+4 G^{2}+\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}}
$$

Moreover, we develop a lemma to bound the $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}$ term with its proof in Appendix B.2.

Lemma 7. Under Assumption 1, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & G^{2}+6 \sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

According to this lemma, we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle \leq & 5 D \sqrt{1+5 G^{2}}+10 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}} \\
& +10 D \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking expectations with Jensen's inequality and combining with (38), we arrive at

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] & \leq 5 D \sqrt{1+5 G^{2}}+10 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+10 D \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}} \\
& =\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

which ends the proof.

### 4.4.3 Proof of Theorem 9

Proof For dynamic regret minimization based on Algorithm 3, we can decompose the expected dynamic regret into the meta-regret and base-regret:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{u}_{t}\right)\right]=\underbrace{\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right]}_{\text {meta-regret }}+\underbrace{\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{u}_{t}\right)\right]}_{\text {base-regret }} \tag{44}
\end{equation*}
$$

The first part quantifies the cumulative loss difference between overall and base decisions, while the second part measures the dynamic regret of base-learner $\mathcal{B}_{i}$. This decomposition applies to any base-learner's index $i \in[N]$. We then present upper bounds for both terms.

Bounding the meta-regret. For the meta-regret, due to Jensen's inequality, we have

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sum_{j=1}^{N} p_{t, j} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, j}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right] .
$$

By introducing the reference losses $\widetilde{f}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)=f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\mathrm{ref}}\right)$ and $\widetilde{f}_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)=f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-$ $f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\mathrm{ref}}\right)$, where $\mathbf{x}_{\text {ref }}$ is an arbitrary reference point in $\mathcal{X}$, we can easily verify that

$$
p_{t, i}=\frac{\exp \left(\varepsilon_{t}\left(\sum_{s=1}^{t-1} f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)+f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right)\right)}{\sum_{j=1}^{N} \exp \left(\varepsilon_{t}\left(\sum_{s=1}^{t-1} f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, j}\right)+f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, j}\right)\right)\right)}=\frac{\exp \left(\varepsilon_{t}\left(\sum_{s=1}^{t-1} \widetilde{f}_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)+\widetilde{f}_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right)\right)}{\sum_{j=1}^{N} \exp \left(\varepsilon_{t}\left(\sum_{s=1}^{t-1} \widetilde{f}_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, j}\right)+\widetilde{f}_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, j}\right)\right)\right)} .
$$

That means the updating rule of $\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1}$ for meta-learner in (33) can also be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
p_{t+1, i} \propto \exp \left(-\varepsilon_{t}\left(\sum_{s=1}^{t} \widetilde{f}_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)+\widetilde{f}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}\right)\right)\right) . \tag{45}
\end{equation*}
$$

According to Zhao et al. (2021), the updating rule (45) which uses adaptive learning rate $\varepsilon_{t}$ is identical to the optimistic FTRL algorithm which updates by

$$
\left.\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1}=\underset{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta_{N}}{\arg \min }\left\langle\boldsymbol{p}, \sum_{s=1}^{t} \boldsymbol{\ell}_{s}+\boldsymbol{m}_{t+1}\right)\right\rangle+\psi_{t+1}(\boldsymbol{p})
$$

with the regularizer $\psi_{t+1}(\boldsymbol{p})=\frac{1}{\varepsilon_{t}}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{i} \ln p_{i}+\ln N\right)$, where the $i$-th component of $\boldsymbol{\ell}_{s}$ is $\ell_{s, i}=\widetilde{f}_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)(i \in[N])$ and the $i$-th component of $\boldsymbol{m}_{t+1}$ is $m_{t+1, i}=\widetilde{f}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}\right)(i \in[N])$ (this is easily proved by computing the closed-form solution). As a result, we can apply Lemma 14 (standard analysis of optimistic FTRL) and the AM-GM inequality to obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\boldsymbol{p}_{t}, \ell_{t}\right\rangle-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t, i} \\
\leq & \max _{\boldsymbol{p} \in \Delta} \psi_{T+1}(\boldsymbol{p})+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\left\langle\boldsymbol{\ell}_{t}-\boldsymbol{m}_{t}, \boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1}\right\rangle-\frac{1}{2 \varepsilon_{t-1}}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1}\right\|_{1}^{2}\right) \\
\leq & \frac{\ln N}{\varepsilon_{T}}+\sum_{t=1}^{T} \varepsilon_{t-1}\left\|\boldsymbol{\ell}_{t}-\boldsymbol{m}_{t}\right\|_{\infty}^{2}+\frac{1}{4 \varepsilon_{t-1}}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1}\right\|_{1}^{2}-\frac{1}{2 \varepsilon_{t-1}}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1}\right\|_{1}^{2} \\
\leq & \frac{\ln N}{\varepsilon_{T}}+\sum_{t=1}^{T} \varepsilon_{t-1}\left\|\ell_{t}-\boldsymbol{m}_{t}\right\|_{\infty}^{2}=\frac{\ln N}{\varepsilon_{T}}+\sum_{t=1}^{T} \varepsilon_{t-1}\left(\max _{i \in[N]}\left\{\left|\widetilde{f}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\widetilde{f}_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right|\right\}\right)^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\varepsilon_{t}=1 / \sqrt{1+\sum_{s=1}^{t}\left(\max _{i \in[N]}\left\{\left|\widetilde{f}_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)-\widetilde{f}_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)\right|\right\}\right)^{2}}$, we have

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\boldsymbol{p}_{t}, \ell_{t}\right\rangle-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t, i}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leq \frac{\ln N}{\varepsilon_{T}}+\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{\left(\max _{i \in[N]}\left\{\left|\widetilde{f}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\widetilde{f}_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right|\right\}\right)^{2}}{\sqrt{1+\sum_{s=1}^{t-1}\left(\max _{i \in[N]}\left\{\left|\widetilde{f}_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)-\widetilde{f}_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s, i}\right)\right|\right\}\right)^{2}}} \\
& \leq(\ln N+4) \sqrt{1+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\max _{i \in[N]}\left\{\left|\widetilde{f}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\widetilde{f}_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right|\right\}\right)^{2}}+\max _{t \in[T]}\left(\max _{i \in[N]}\left\{\left|\widetilde{f}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\widetilde{f}_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right|\right\}\right)^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

where we exploit Lemma 11 in the second inequality. Next, to convert the function variation to the gradient variation, we define $H_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)=f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)$ and get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\widetilde{f}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\widetilde{f}_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right| & =\left|H_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-H_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\mathrm{ref}}\right)\right|=\left|\left\langle\nabla H_{t}\left(\boldsymbol{\xi}_{t, i}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{\mathrm{ref}}\right\rangle\right| \\
& \leq D\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\boldsymbol{\xi}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\boldsymbol{\xi}_{t, i}\right)\right\|_{2} \leq D \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

where the second equality is due to the mean value theorem and $\boldsymbol{\xi}_{t, i}=c_{t, i} \mathbf{x}_{t, i}+\left(1-c_{t, i}\right) \mathbf{x}_{\mathrm{ref}}$ with $c_{t, i} \in[0,1]$. So by Assumption 1 (boundedness of gradient norms), we have

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\boldsymbol{p}_{t}, \ell_{t}\right\rangle-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t, i} \leq(\ln N+4) \sqrt{1+D^{2} \widetilde{V}_{T}}+4 G^{4} \leq(\ln N+4) D \sqrt{\widetilde{V}_{T}}+4 G^{4}+\ln N+4
$$

Further combining the definitions of $\ell_{t}$ and $\ell_{t, i}$, we finally get

$$
\begin{align*}
\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sum_{j=1}^{N} p_{t, j} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, j}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right) & =\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sum_{j=1}^{N} p_{t, j} \widetilde{f}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, j}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \widetilde{f}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)=\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\boldsymbol{p}_{t}, \ell_{t}\right\rangle-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t, i} \\
& \leq(\ln N+4) D \sqrt{\widetilde{V}_{T}}+4 G^{4}+\ln N+4 \tag{46}
\end{align*}
$$

Bounding the base-regret. Owing to the convexity of individual functions, we have

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{u}_{t}\right)\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{u}_{t}\right\rangle\right] .
$$

Similar to the non-smooth case of static regret, we can get the upper bound of the above instantaneous loss following the same arguments in obtaining (43):

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{u}_{t}\right\rangle\right] \\
\leq & \mathbb{E}\left[2 \eta_{i} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{1}{2 \eta_{i}} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t-1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)+\frac{D^{2}}{2 \eta_{i}}\right] \\
\leq & 2 \eta_{i} \mathbb{E}\left[\widetilde{V}_{T}\right]+\mathbb{E}\left[\frac{1}{2 \eta_{i}} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}-\mathbf{u}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}+\mathbf{u}_{t-1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}\right]+\frac{D^{2}}{2 \eta_{i}} \\
\leq & 2 \eta_{i} \mathbb{E}\left[\widetilde{V}_{T}\right]+\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{2 \eta_{i}},
\end{aligned}
$$

where the second inequality comes from that $\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t-1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}=\left\langle\mathbf{u}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}-\right.$ $\left.\left(\mathbf{u}_{t-1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}\right), \mathbf{u}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}+\left(\mathbf{u}_{t-1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}\right)\right\rangle \leq\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}-\mathbf{u}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}+\mathbf{u}_{t-1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}$. Since we have

$$
\tilde{V}_{T} \leq \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(2 \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}+2 \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \leq 4 T G^{2}
$$

the optimal step size $\eta^{*}=\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{1+\mathbb{E}\left[\tilde{V}_{T}\right]}}$ should lie in the range $\left[\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\frac{D^{2}}{1+4 T G^{2}}}, \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{D^{2}+2 D^{2} T}\right]$. Our designed step size pool is $\mathcal{H}=\left\{\left.\frac{D}{\sqrt{1+4 T G^{2}}} \cdot 2^{i-1} \right\rvert\, i \in[N]\right\}$ with $N=\left\lceil\frac{1}{2} \log ((1+2 T)(1+\right.$ $\left.\left.\left.4 T G^{2}\right)\right)\right\rceil+1$. There must be an $\eta_{i^{*}} \in \mathcal{H}$ satisfying $\eta_{i^{*}} \leq \eta^{*} \leq 2 \eta_{i^{*}}$ and we can obtain that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{u}_{t}\right\rangle\right] \\
\leq & 2 \eta_{i^{*}} \mathbb{E}\left[\widetilde{V}_{T}\right]+\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{2 \eta_{i^{*}}} \leq 2 \eta^{*} \mathbb{E}\left[\widetilde{V}_{T}\right]+\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{\eta^{*}} \leq 2 \sqrt{2\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\widetilde{V}_{T}\right]} \tag{47}
\end{align*}
$$

Bounding the overall dynamic regret. Combining the meta-regret (46) and the baseregret (47), we further obtain that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{u}_{t}\right)\right] \\
\leq & \left(D(\ln N+4)+2 \sqrt{2\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right) \sqrt{\mathbb{E}\left[\widetilde{V}_{T}\right]}+4 G^{4}+\ln N+4 \\
\leq & \left(D(\ln N+4)+2 \sqrt{2\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right)\left(G+2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)+4 G^{4}+\ln N+4 \\
= & \mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{1+P_{T}}\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right) \tag{48}
\end{align*}
$$

where we make use of Lemma 7 in the last inequality and finish the proof.

## 5. Implications

In this section, first, we demonstrate how our results can be applied to recover the regret bound for adversarial data and the excess risk bound for stochastic data. Then, we discuss the implications for other intermediate examples.

We begin by listing two points followed by all the examples. First, for convex and smooth functions, we obtain the same $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)$ bound as Sachs et al. (2022), so we will not repeat the analysis below unless necessary. But we emphasize that our result eliminates the assumption for convexity of individual functions, which is required in their work. Second, for strongly convex and smooth functions, we will omit the $\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)$ part in the logarithmic term of our $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log \left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)\right)$ bound below for simplicity.

### 5.1 Fully Adversarial Data

For fully adversarial data, we have $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}=0$ as $\sigma_{t}^{2}=0$ for $t \in[T]$, and $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ is equivalent to $V_{T}$. In this case, our bound in Theorem 3 guarantees an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \log V_{T}\right)$ regret bound for $\lambda$-strongly convex and smooth functions, recovering the gradient-variation bound of Zhang et al. (2022). By contrast, the result of Sachs et al. (2022) can only recover the $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \log T\right)$ worst-case bound. Furthermore, for $\alpha$-exp-concave functions, our new result (Theorem 5) implies an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log V_{T}\right)$ regret bound for OCO, recovering the result of Chiang et al. (2012).

### 5.2 Fully Stochastic Data

For fully stochastic data, the loss functions are i.i.d., so we have $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}=0$ and $\sigma_{t}=\sigma, \forall t \in$ $[T]$. Then for $\lambda$-strongly convex functions, Theorem 3 implies the same $\mathcal{O}(\log T /[\lambda T])$ excess risk bound as Sachs et al. (2022). Besides, Theorem 5 further delivers a new $\mathcal{O}(d \log T /[\alpha T])$ bound for $\alpha$-exp-concave functions. These results match the well-known bounds in SCO (Hazan et al., 2007) through online-to-batch conversion.

### 5.3 Adversarially Corrupted Stochastic Data

In the adversarially corrupted stochastic model, the loss function consists of two parts: $f_{t}(\cdot)=h_{t}(\cdot)+c_{t}(\cdot)$, where $h_{t}(\cdot)$ is the loss of i.i.d. data sampled from a fixed distribution $\mathfrak{D}$, and $c_{t}(\cdot)$ is a smooth adversarial perturbation satisfying that $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla c_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\| \leq C_{T}$, where $C_{T} \geq 0$ is a parameter called the corruption level. Ito (2021) studies this model in expert and bandit problems, proposing a bound consisting of regret of i.i.d. data and an $\sqrt{C_{T}}$ term measuring the corrupted performance. Sachs et al. (2022) achieve a similar $\mathcal{O}\left(\sigma \sqrt{T}+\sqrt{C_{T}}\right)$ bound in OCO problems under convexity and smoothness conditions, and raise an open question about how to extend the results to strongly convex losses. We resolve the problem by applying Theorem 3 of optimistic OMD to this model.

Corollary 1. In the adversarially corrupted stochastic model, Our Theorem 3 implies an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left(\sigma^{2} T+C_{T}\right)\right)$ bound for $\lambda$-strongly convex expected functions; and Theorem 5 implies an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log \left(\sigma^{2} T+C_{T}\right)\right)$ bound for $\alpha$-exp-concave individual functions.

The proof of Corollary 1 is in Appendix C.1. We successfully extend results of Ito (2021) not only to strongly convex functions, but also to exp-concave functions.

### 5.4 Random Order Model

Random Order Model (ROM) (Garber et al., 2020; Sherman et al., 2021) relaxes the adversarial setting in standard adversarial OCO, where the nature is allowed to choose the set of loss functions even with complete knowledge of the algorithm. However, nature cannot choose the order of loss functions, which will be arranged in uniformly random order.

Same as Sachs et al. (2022), let $\bar{\nabla}_{T}(\mathbf{x}) \triangleq \frac{1}{T} \sum_{s=1}^{T} \nabla f_{s}(\mathbf{x})$. Then we have $\sigma_{1}^{2}=\max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}$ $\frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\bar{\nabla}_{T}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}$ and we define $\Lambda=\frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\bar{\nabla}_{T}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}$. Note that $\Lambda$ is a relaxation of $\sigma_{1}^{2}$ and the logarithm of $\Lambda / \sigma_{1}^{2}$ will not be large in reasonable scenarios. Sachs et al. (2022) establish an $\mathcal{O}\left(\sigma_{1} \sqrt{\log \left(\Lambda / \sigma_{1}\right) T}\right)$ bound but require the convexity of individual functions, and they ask whether $\sigma$-dependent regret bounds can be realized under weaker assumptions on convexity of expected functions like Sherman et al. (2021).

In Corollary 2, we give an affirmative answer based on Theorem 1 and obtain the results with weak assumptions. The proof is in Appendix C.2.
Corollary 2. For convex expected functions, ROM enjoys an $\mathcal{O}\left(\sigma_{1} \sqrt{\log \left(\Lambda / \sigma_{1}\right) T}\right)$ bound.
For $\lambda$-strongly convex expected functions, Theorem 3 leads to an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left(T \sigma_{1}^{2} \log \left(\Lambda / \sigma_{1}^{2}\right)\right)\right)$ bound, which is more stronger than the $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \sigma_{1}^{2} \log T\right)$ bound of Sachs et al. (2022) when $\sigma_{1}^{2}$ is not too small. Meanwhile, the best-of-both-worlds guarantee in Theorem 3 safeguards that our final bound is never worse than theirs. Besides, for $\alpha$-exp-concave functions, we establish a new $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log \left(T \sigma_{1}^{2} \log \left(\Lambda / \sigma_{1}^{2}\right)\right)\right)$ bound from Theorem 5, but the curvature assumption is imposed over individual functions. Thus an open question is whether a similar $\sigma$-dependent bound can be obtained under the convexity of expected functions.

### 5.5 Slow Distribution Shift

We consider a simple problem instance of online learning with slow distribution shifts, in which the underlying distributions selected by the nature in every two adjacent rounds are close on average. Formally, we suppose that $(1 / T) \sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \varepsilon$, where $\varepsilon$ is a constant. So we can get that $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2} \leq T \varepsilon$. For $\lambda$-strongly convex functions, our Theorem 3 realizes an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\varepsilon T\right)\right)$ regret bound, which is tighter than the $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2} \log T+\varepsilon T\right)\right)$ bound of Sachs et al. (2022) for a large range of $\varepsilon$. Extending the analysis to $\alpha$-exp-concave functions yields an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log \left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\varepsilon T\right)\right)$ regret from Theorem 5 .

### 5.6 Online Learning with Limited Resources

In real-world online learning applications, functions often arrive not individually but rather in groups. Let $K_{t}$ denote the number of functions coming in round $t$ and $f_{t}(\cdot, i)$ denote the $i$-th function. Denote by $F_{t}(\cdot) \triangleq \frac{1}{K_{t}} \sum_{i=1}^{K_{t}} f_{t}(\cdot, i)$ the average of all functions.

We consider the scenarios with limited computing resources such that gradient estimation can only be achieved by sampling a portion of the functions, leading to gradient variance. Assume that at each time $t$ we sample $1 \leq B_{t} \leq K_{t}$ functions, where the $i$-th function is expressed as $\widehat{f_{t}}(\cdot, i)$. We can then estimate $F_{t}(\cdot)$ by $f_{t}(\cdot) \triangleq \frac{1}{B_{t}} \sum_{i=1}^{B_{t}} \widehat{f_{t}}(\cdot, i)$, and further we have an upper bound for $\sigma_{t}^{2}$ as follows.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma_{t}^{2}= & \max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\frac{1}{B_{t}} \sum_{i=1}^{B_{t}} \nabla \widehat{f}_{t}(\mathbf{x}, i)-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \\
= & \frac{1}{B_{t}^{2}} \max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{B_{t}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla \widehat{f_{t}}(\mathbf{x}, i)-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right. \\
& \left.+\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{i \neq j}\left\langle\mathbb{E}\left[\nabla \widehat{f}_{t}(\mathbf{x}, i)-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right], \mathbb{E}\left[\nabla \widehat{f}_{t}(\mathbf{x}, j)-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right]\right\rangle\right]\right) \\
= & \frac{1}{B_{t}^{2}} \max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{B_{t}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\nabla \widehat{f_{t}}(\mathbf{x}, i)-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right) \leq \frac{4 G^{2}}{B_{t}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where we use the fact that $\nabla \widehat{f_{t}}(\mathbf{x}, i)$ and $\nabla \widehat{f_{t}}(\mathbf{x}, j)$ are independent when $i \neq j$, and the fact that $\mathbb{E}\left[\nabla \widehat{f}_{t}(\mathbf{x}, i)-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right]=0$. The last inequality is due to Assumption 1. As a result, we
have $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sigma_{t}^{2}\right] \leq 4 G^{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{B_{t}}$ and obtain the following corollary by substituting it into Theorem 1, Theorem 3, and Theorem 5, respectively.
Corollary 3. In online learning with limited resources, we can obtain an $\mathcal{O}\left(2 G \sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{B_{t}}}+\right.$ $\left.\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)$ bound for convex functions by Theorem 1; and Theorem 3 implies an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \log \left(4 G^{2}\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{B_{t}}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)\right)$ bound for $\lambda$-strongly convex functions; and Theorem 5 leads to an $\mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log \right.$ $\left.\left(4 G^{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{B_{t}}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)\right)$ bound for $\alpha$-exp-concave functions.

When the number of sampled functions increases, the estimated gradient will gradually approach the real gradient and the variance will be close to 0 . Note that the ratio $B_{t} / K_{t}$ can be viewed as the data throughput determined by the available computing resources (Zhou, 2023). Corollary 3 demonstrates the impact of data throughput on learning performance.

### 5.7 Online Label Shift

This part demonstrates the application of our results for the SEA model to Online Label Shift (OLS) (Bai et al., 2022). OLS considers a multi-class classification problem in a non-stationary environment, where the label distribution changes over time while the classconditional is fixed. Denote by $\mathcal{Z} \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{d^{\prime}}$ the feature space and $\mathcal{Y}=[K] \triangleq\{1, \cdots, K\}$ the label space. OLS consists of a two-stage learning process: during the offine initialization stage, the learner trains a well-performed initial model $h_{0}(\cdot)=h\left(\mathrm{x}_{0}, \cdot\right): \mathcal{Z} \rightarrow \mathcal{Y}$ based on a labeled sample set $S_{0}=\left\{\left(\mathbf{z}_{n}, y_{n}\right)\right\}_{n=1}^{N_{0}}$ drawn from the distribution $\mathfrak{D}_{0}(\mathbf{z}, y)$; during the online adaptation stage, at each round $t \in[T]$, the learner needs to make predictions of a small number of unlabeled data $S_{t}=\left\{\mathbf{z}_{n}\right\}_{n=1}^{N_{t}}$ drawn from the distribution $\mathfrak{D}_{t}(\mathbf{z})$. The distributions $\mathfrak{D}_{t}(\mathbf{z})$ are continuously shifting over time and thereby the learner should update the model $\mathbf{x}_{t} \in \mathcal{X}$ adaptively. Importantly, a label shift assumption is satisfied: the label distribution $\mathfrak{D}_{t}(y)$ changes over time while the class-conditional distribution $\mathfrak{D}_{t}(\mathbf{z} \mid y)$ is identical throughout the process.

In OLS, the model's quality is evaluated by its risk $F_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\mathbb{E}_{(\mathbf{z}, y) \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}[\ell(h(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{z}), y)]$ in round $t$, where $\ell(\cdot, \cdot)$ can be any convex surrogate loss for classification and $h: \mathcal{Z} \times \mathcal{W} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{K}$ is the predictive function parametrized by $\mathbf{x}$. To cope with the non-stationary environment, we use dynamic regret to measure the performance of online algorithms. However, we cannot directly use $F_{t}$ for updating since it is unknown due to the lack of supervision. To address this problem, Bai et al. (2022) rewrite

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{t}(\mathbf{x}) \triangleq \sum_{k=1}^{K}\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k} \cdot F_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x}), \quad \text { with } F_{t}^{k}(\mathbf{x}) \triangleq \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}(\mathbf{z} \mid y=k)}[\ell(h(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{z}), k)] \tag{49}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}} \in \Delta_{K}$ denotes the label distribution vector with the $k$-th entry $\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k} \triangleq \mathfrak{D}_{t}(y=k)$ and $F_{t}^{k}(\mathbf{x}) \triangleq \mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}(\mathbf{z} \mid y=k)}[\ell(h(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{z}), k)]$ is the risk of the model over the $k$-th label at round $t$. Note that we use $F_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x})=F_{t}^{k}(\mathbf{x})$ here, which is due to the assumption that the classconditional distribution $\mathfrak{D}_{t}(\mathbf{z} \mid y)$ remains the same at each time step $t$. Further, they establish an estimator of $F_{t}(\mathbf{x})$, defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{t}(\mathbf{x}) \triangleq \sum_{k=1}^{K}\left[\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k} \cdot f_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x}), \quad \text { with } f_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{\left|S_{0}^{k}\right|} \sum_{\mathbf{z}_{n} \in S_{0}^{k}} \ell\left(h\left(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{z}_{n}\right), k\right), \tag{50}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $S_{0}^{K}$ denotes a subset of $S_{0}$ containing all samples with label $k$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}$ is an estimator of $\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}$ that can be constructed by the Black Box Shift Estimation (BBSE) method (Lipton et al., 2018). Specifically, they first obtain the predictive labels $\widehat{y}_{t}$ by using the initial model $h_{0}$ to predict over the unlabeled data $S_{t}$, and then compute the label distribution $\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}$ via solving the crucial equation $\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}=C_{h_{0}}^{-1} \boldsymbol{\mu}_{\widehat{y}_{t}}$, where $\boldsymbol{\mu}_{\widehat{y_{t}}} \in \Delta_{K}$ is the distribution vector of the predictive labels $\widehat{y}_{t}$ and $C_{h_{0}} \in \mathbb{R}^{K \times K}$ is the confusion matrix with $\left[C_{h_{0}}\right]_{i j}=\mathbb{E}_{\mathbf{z} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{0}(\mathbf{z} \mid y=j)}\left[\mathbb{1}\left\{h_{0}(\mathbf{z})=i\right\}\right]$. Then $C_{h_{0}}$ can be estimated empirically by $\left[\widehat{C}_{h_{0}}\right]_{i j}=\sum_{(\mathbf{z}, y) \in S_{0}} \mathbb{1}\left\{h_{0}(\mathbf{z})=i\right.$ and $\left.y=j\right\} / \mathbb{1}\{y=j\}$, using the offline labeled data $S_{0}$. And $\boldsymbol{\mu}_{\widehat{y}_{t}}$ can be estimated empirically with online data $S_{t}$, which is given by $\left[\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{\widehat{y}_{t}}\right]_{j}=\frac{1}{\left|S_{t}\right|} \sum_{\mathbf{z} \in S_{t}} \mathbb{1}\left\{h_{0}(\mathbf{z})=j\right\}$. With the above estimation, the final estimator for the label distribution vector is constructed as $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}=\widehat{C}_{h_{0}}^{-1} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{\widehat{y}_{t}}$. We further assume that $S_{0}$ has sufficient samples such that $\widehat{C}_{h_{0}}=C_{h_{0}}$ and $f_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x})=F_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x})$. As a result, $f_{t}(\mathbf{x})$ is an unbiased estimator with respect to $F_{t}(\mathbf{x})$.

Under such a setup, the SEA model can be applied to the OLS problem. Based on Theorem 9, we can obtain the following theoretical guarantee, whose proof is in Appendix C.3.

Corollary 4. Modeling the online label shift problem as the SEA model with the expected function defined as (49) and the randomized function (50), and further applying Algorithm 3, we can obtain that for $\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*} \in \arg \min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} F_{t}(\mathbf{x})$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)\right] \\
\leq & \mathcal{O}\left(L_{T}^{\frac{1}{3}} T^{\frac{1}{3}}\left(\sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]}+\sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t-1}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]}\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $L_{T}=\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t-1}}\right\|_{1}$ measures the label distributions changes.
Remark 12. For the OLS problem, Bai et al. (2022) provide an $\mathcal{O}\left(L_{T}^{\frac{1}{3}} G_{T}^{\frac{1}{3}} T^{\frac{1}{3}}\right)$ bound, where $G_{T} \triangleq \sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla H_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]$ with the hint function $H_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\sum_{k=1}^{K}\left[\boldsymbol{h}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}$. $f_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x})$. In fact, when we set $\boldsymbol{h}_{y_{t}}=\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t-1}}, G_{T}$ can be further bounded by

$$
\begin{aligned}
G_{T} & \leq K G^{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t-1}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \\
& \leq K G^{2}+2 K G^{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right)+2 K G^{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t-1}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right) \\
& \leq K G^{2}+6 K G^{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right)+4 K G^{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t-1}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus our bound in Corollary 4 is the same as their bound in this case.

Remark 13. Besides, in the OLS problem, using the bound with $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ (Theorem 7) or $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ (Theorem 9) can actually give the same upper bound that scales with meaningful quantities. Specifically, we can respectively bound $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ and $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sigma_{1: T}^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\sum_{k=1}^{K}\left(\left[\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}-\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}\right) \cdot \nabla F_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right] \leq K G^{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right], \\
& \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\sum_{k=1}^{K}\left(\left[\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}-\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}\right) \cdot \nabla F_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right] \leq K G^{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Both quantities share the same upper bound in the form of label distribution variances.

## 6. Conclusion and Future Work

In this paper, we investigate the Stochastically Extended Adversarial (SEA) model of Sachs et al. (2022) and propose a different solution via the optimistic OMD framework. Our results yield the same regret bound for convex and smooth functions under weaker assumptions and a better regret bound for strongly convex and smooth functions; moreover, we establish the first regret bound for exp-concave and smooth functions. For all three cases, we further improve analyses of optimistic FTRL, proving equal regret bounds with optimistic OMD for the SEA model. Furthermore, we study the SEA model under dynamic regret and propose a new two-layer algorithm based on optimistic OMD, which obtains the first dynamic regret guarantee for the SEA model. Additionally, we further explore the SEA model under nonsmooth scenarios, in which we propose to use OMD with an implicit update to achieve static and dynamic regret guarantees. Lastly, we discuss implications for intermediate learning scenarios, leading to various new results.

Although our algorithms for various functions can be unified using the optimistic OMD framework, they still necessitate distinct configurations for parameters such as step sizes and regularizers. Consequently, it becomes crucial to conceive and develop more adaptive online algorithms that eliminate the need for pre-set parameters. Exploring this area of research and designing such algorithms will be an important focus in future studies.

## References

Jacob Abernethy, Peter L. Bartlett, Alexander Rakhlin, and Ambuj Tewari. Optimal strategies and minimax lower bounds for online convex games. In Proceedings of the 21st Annual Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), pages 415-423, 2008.

Kwangjun Ahn, Chulhee Yun, and Suvrit Sra. SGD with shuffling: optimal rates without component convexity and large epoch requirements. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 33 (NeurIPS), pages 17526-17535, 2020.

Idan Amir, Idan Attias, Tomer Koren, Roi Livni, and Yishay Mansour. Prediction with corrupted expert advice. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 33 (NeurIPS), pages 14315-14325, 2020.

Peter Auer, Nicolò Cesa-Bianchi, and Claudio Gentile. Adaptive and self-confident on-line learning algorithms. Journal of Computer and System Sciences, 64(1):48-75, 2002.

Dheeraj Baby and Yu-Xiang Wang. Optimal dynamic regret in proper online learning with strongly convex losses and beyond. In Proceedings of the 25th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics (AISTATS), pages 1805-1845, 2022.

Yong Bai, Yu-Jie Zhang, Peng Zhao, Masashi Sugiyama, and Zhi-Hua Zhou. Adapting to online label shift with provable guarantees. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 35 (NeurIPS), pages 29960-29974, 2022.

Nicolo Campolongo and Francesco Orabona. Temporal variability in implicit online learning. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 33 (NeurIPS), pages 12377-12387, 2020.

Nicolò Cesa-Bianchi, Alex Conconi, and Claudio Gentile. On the generalization ability of on-line learning algorithms. IEEE Transactions on Information Theory, 50(9):2050-2057, 2004.

Gong Chen and Marc Teboulle. Convergence analysis of a proximal-like minimization algorithm using bregman functions. SIAM Journal on Optimization, 3(3):538-543, 1993.

Keyi Chen and Francesco Orabona. Generalized implicit follow-the-regularized-leader. In Proceedings of the 40th International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML), pages 4826-4838, 2023.

Sijia Chen, Wei-Wei Tu, Peng Zhao, and Lijun Zhang. Optimistic online mirror descent for bridging stochastic and adversarial online convex optimization. In Proceedings of the 40 Ih International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML), pages 5002-5035, 2023.

Chao-Kai Chiang, Tianbao Yang, Chia-Jung Lee, Mehrdad Mahdavi, Chi-Jen Lu, Rong Jin, and Shenghuo Zhu. Online optimization with gradual variations. In Proceedings of the 25th Annual Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), pages 6.1-6.20, 2012.

John Duchi, Elad Hazan, and Yoram Singer. Adaptive subgradient methods for online learning and stochastic optimization. Journal of Machine Learning Research, 12(7):21212159, 2011.

Pierre Gaillard and Olivier Wintenberger. Efficient online algorithms for fast-rate regret bounds under sparsity. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 31 (NeurIPS), pages 7026-7036, 2018.

Dan Garber, Gal Korcia, and Kfir Y. Levy. Online convex optimization in the random order model. In Proceedings of the 37th International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML), pages 3387-3396, 2020.

Saeed Ghadimi and Guanghui Lan. Optimal stochastic approximation algorithms for strongly convex stochastic composite optimization I: A generic algorithmic framework. Siam Journal on Optimization, 22(4):1469-1492, 2012.

Elad Hazan. Introduction to online convex optimization. Foundations and Trends in Optimization, 2(3-4):157-325, 2016.

Elad Hazan and Satyen Kale. Beyond the regret minimization barrier: an optimal algorithm for stochastic strongly-convex optimization. In Proceedings of the 24th Annual Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), pages 421-436, 2011.

Elad Hazan, Amit Agarwal, and Satyen Kale. Logarithmic regret algorithms for online convex optimization. Machine Learning, 69(2-3):169-192, 2007.

Bin Hu, Peter Seiler, and Anders Rantzer. A unified analysis of stochastic optimization methods using jump system theory and quadratic constraints. In Proceedings of the 30th Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), pages 1157-1189, 2017.

Shinji Ito. On optimal robustness to adversarial corruption in online decision problems. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 34 (NeurIPS), pages 7409-7420, 2021.

Andrew Jacobsen and Ashok Cutkosky. Parameter-free mirror descent. In Proceedings of the 35th Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), pages 4160-4211, 2022.

Ali Jadbabaie, Alexander Rakhlin, Shahin Shahrampour, and Karthik Sridharan. Online optimization: Competing with dynamic comparators. In Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics (AISTATS), pages 398-406, 2015.

Rie Johnson and Tong Zhang. Accelerating stochastic gradient descent using predictive variance reduction. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 26 (NIPS), pages 315-323, 2013.

Pooria Joulani, András György, and Csaba Szepesvári. A modular analysis of adaptive (non-)convex optimization: Optimism, composite objectives, variance reduction, and variational bounds. Theoretical Computer Science, 808:108-138, 2020.

Diederik P. Kingma and Jimmy Lei Ba. Adam: A method for stochastic optimization. In Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on Learning Representations (ICLR), 2015.

Tomer Koren and Kfir Levy. Fast rates for exp-concave empirical risk minimization. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 28 (NIPS), pages 1477-1485, 2015.

Guanghui Lan. An optimal method for stochastic composite optimization. Mathematical Programming, 133(1):365-397, 2012.

Zachary C. Lipton, Yu-Xiang Wang, and Alexander J. Smola. Detecting and correcting for label shift with black box predictors. In Proceedings of the 35th International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML), pages 3128-3136, 2018.

Haipeng Luo, Alekh Agarwal, Nicolò Cesa-Bianchi, and John Langford. Efficient second order online learning by sketching. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 29 (NIPS), pages 902-910, 2016.

Mehrdad Mahdavi, Lijun Zhang, and Rong Jin. Lower and upper bounds on the generalization of stochastic exponentially concave optimization. In Proceedings of the 28th Annual Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), page 1305-1320, 2015.
H. Brendan McMahan and Matthew J. Streeter. Adaptive bound optimization for online convex optimization. In Proceedings of the 23rd Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), pages 244-256, 2010.

Arkadi Nemirovski. Prox-method with rate of convergence $O(1 / t)$ for variational inequalities with lipschitz continuous monotone operators and smooth convex-concave saddle point problems. SIAM Journal on Optimization, 15(1):229-251, 2005.

Arkadi Nemirovski, Anatoli Juditsky, Guanghui Lan, and Alexander Shapiro. Robust stochastic approximation approach to stochastic programming. SIAM Journal on Optimization, 19(4):1574-1609, 2009.

Gergely Neu and Lorenzo Rosasco. Iterate averaging as regularization for stochastic gradient descent. In Proceedings of the 31st Annual Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), pages 3222-3242, 2018.

Francesco Orabona. A modern introduction to online learning. ArXiv preprint, arXiv:1912.13213, 2019.

Francesco Orabona, Nicolo Cesa-Bianchi, and Claudio Gentile. Beyond logarithmic bounds in online learning. In Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics (AISTATS), pages 823-831, 2012.

Erik Ordentlich and Thomas M. Cover. The cost of achieving the best portfolio in hindsight. Mathematics of Operations Research, 23(4):960-982, 1998.

Alexander Rakhlin and Karthik Sridharan. Online learning with predictable sequences. In Proceedings of the 26th Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), pages 993-1019, 2013.

Sarah Sachs, Hedi Hadiji, Tim van Erven, and Cristóbal A Guzmán. Between stochastic and adversarial online convex optimization: Improved regret bounds via smoothness. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 35 (NeurIPS), pages 691-702, 2022.

Sarah Sachs, Hedi Hadiji, Tim van Erven, and Cristobal Guzman. Accelerated rates between stochastic and adversarial online convex optimization. ArXiv preprint, arXiv:2303.03272, 2023.

Shai Shalev-Shwartz. Online Learning: Theory, Algorithms, and Applications. PhD thesis, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 2007.

Shai Shalev-Shwartz. SDCA without duality, regularization, and individual convexity. In Proceedings of the 33th International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML), pages 747-754, 2016.

Shai Shalev-Shwartz, Ohad Shamir, Nathan Srebro, and Karthik Sridharan. Stochastic convex optimization. In Proceedings of the 22nd Annual Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), page 5, 2009.

Uri Sherman, Tomer Koren, and Yishay Mansour. Optimal rates for random order online optimization. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 34 (NeurIPS), pages 2097-2108, 2021.

Nathan Srebro, Karthik Sridharan, and Ambuj Tewari. Smoothness, low-noise and fast rates. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 23 (NIPS), pages 21992207, 2010.

Vasilis Syrgkanis, Alekh Agarwal, Haipeng Luo, and Robert E Schapire. Fast convergence of regularized learning in games. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 28 (NIPS), pages 2989-2997, 2015.

Lijun Zhang and Zhi-Hua Zhou. Stochastic approximation of smooth and strongly convex functions: Beyond the $O(1 / T)$ convergence rate. In Proceedings of the 32nd Annual Conference on Learning Theory (COLT), pages 3160-3179, 2019.

Lijun Zhang, Mehrdad Mahdavi, and Rong Jin. Linear convergence with condition number independent access of full gradients. In Advance in Neural Information Processing Systems 26 (NIPS), pages 980-988, 2013.

Lijun Zhang, Shiyin Lu, and Zhi-Hua Zhou. Adaptive online learning in dynamic environments. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 31 (NeurIPS), pages 1323-1333, 2018.

Lijun Zhang, Guanghui Wang, Jinfeng Yi, and Tianbao Yang. A simple yet universal strategy for online convex optimization. In Proceedings of the 39th International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML), pages 26605-26623, 2022.

Yu-Jie Zhang, Peng Zhao, and Zhi-Hua Zhou. A simple online algorithm for competing with dynamic comparators. In Proceedings of the 36th Conference on Uncertainty in Artificial Intelligence (UAI), pages 390-399, 2020.

Peng Zhao, Yu-Jie Zhang, Lijun Zhang, and Zhi-Hua Zhou. Dynamic regret of convex and smooth functions. In Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems 33 (NeurIPS), pages 12510-12520, 2020.

Peng Zhao, Yu-Jie Zhang, Lijun Zhang, and Zhi-Hua Zhou. Adaptivity and non-stationarity: Problem-dependent dynamic regret for online convex optimization. ArXiv preprint, arXiv:2112.14368, 2021.

Zhi-Hua Zhou. A theoretical perspective of machine learning with computational resource concerns. ArXiv preprint, arXiv:2305.02217, 2023.

Julian Zimmert and Yevgeny Seldin. Tsallis-INF: An optimal algorithm for stochastic and adversarial bandits. Journal of Machine Learning Research, 22(28):1-49, 2021.

Martin Zinkevich. Online convex programming and generalized infinitesimal gradient ascent. In Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML), pages 928-936, 2003.

## Appendix A. Omitted Proofs for Section 3

This section contains the omitted proofs of optimistic FTRL for Section 3, including Theorem 2, 4, 6 in Appendix A.1-Appendix A.3, followed by useful lemmas in Appendix A.4.

## A. 1 Proof of Theorem 2

Proof For convex and smooth functions, we start by outlining the optimistic FTRL procedure. At each step $t$, a surrogate loss is defined: $\ell_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\rangle$. Unlike Sachs et al. (2022), we use this surrogate loss instead of the original function $f_{t}(\cdot)$ to update $\mathbf{x}_{t}$, avoiding the need for convexity in individual functions (which is required by Sachs et al. (2022)). The decision $\mathbf{x}_{t}$ is updated by deploying optimistic FTRL over the linearized loss:

$$
\mathbf{x}_{t}=\underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\arg \min } \sum_{s=1}^{t-1}\left\{\ell_{s}(\mathbf{x})+\left\langle M_{t}, \mathbf{x}\right\rangle+\frac{1}{\eta_{t}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2}\right\}
$$

where $\mathbf{x}_{0}$ can be an arbitrary point in $\mathcal{X}$, and the optimistic vector $M_{t}=\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)$ (we set $\left.M_{1}=\nabla f_{0}\left(\mathbf{x}_{0}\right)=0\right)$. The step size $\eta_{t}$ is designed as $\eta_{t}=D^{2} /\left(\delta+\sum_{s=1}^{t-1} \eta_{s} \| \nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\right.$ $\left.f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right) \|_{2}^{2}\right)$ with $\delta$ to be defined latter, which is non-increasing for $t \in[T]$.

We can easily obtain that

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{u}\right\rangle\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right]
$$

As a result, we only need to consider the regret of the surrogate loss $\ell_{t}(\cdot)$. The following proof is similar to Sachs et al. (2022). To exploit Lemma 14 (Standard analysis of optimistic FTRL), we map the $G_{t}$ term in Lemma 14 to $\frac{1}{\eta_{t}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{s=1}^{t-1} \ell_{s}(\mathbf{x})$ and map the $\widetilde{\mathbf{g}}_{t}$ term to $M_{t}$. Note that $G_{t}$ is $\frac{2}{\eta_{t}}$-strongly convex and $\ell_{t}$ is convex, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u}) & \leq \frac{D^{2}}{\eta_{T}}+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\rangle-\frac{1}{\eta_{t}}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
& \leq \frac{D^{2}}{\eta_{T}}+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\frac{\eta_{t}}{2}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t}}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
& \leq \delta+\frac{3}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \eta_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{\delta}{2 D^{2}} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \leq \frac{3 \sqrt{2}}{2} D \sqrt{\bar{V}_{T}}+\frac{6 D^{2} G^{2}}{\delta}+\delta-\frac{\delta}{2 D^{2}} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

where we use the fact that $\langle a, b\rangle \leq\|a\|_{*}\|b\| \leq \frac{1}{2 c}\|a\|_{*}^{2}+\frac{c}{2}\|b\|^{2}$ in the second inequality $\left(\|\cdot\|_{*}\right.$ denotes the dual norm of $\|\cdot\|)$, based on the Hölder's inequality. The third step is due to the fact $\eta_{t} \leq \frac{D^{2}}{\delta}(t \in[T])$ and the last step use the inequality $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \eta_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|^{2} \leq$ $D \sqrt{2 \bar{V}_{T}}+\frac{4 D^{2} G^{2}}{\delta}$ from Sachs et al. (2022, proof of Theorem 5).

Using Lemma 2 (Boundedness of cumulative norm of the gradient difference), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u}) \\
\leq & 6 D \sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}+3 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}} \\
& +3 \sqrt{2} D L \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}}-\frac{\delta}{2 D^{2}} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{6 D^{2} G^{2}}{\delta}+\delta+\frac{3 \sqrt{2}}{2} D G \\
\leq & 6 D \sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}+3 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}} \\
& +\frac{9 D^{4} L^{2}}{\delta}+\frac{6 D^{2} G^{2}}{\delta}+\delta+\frac{3 \sqrt{2}}{2} D G, \tag{51}
\end{align*}
$$

where we use the following inequality in the last step $3 \sqrt{2} D L \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}} \leq \frac{9 D^{4} L^{2}}{\delta}+$ $\frac{\delta}{2 D^{2}} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}$, canceling out the the negative term in (51) with the second term.

Then, we take expectations over (51) with the help of definitions of $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ and $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$, and use Jensen's inequality. Given that the expected regret of surrogate loss functions upper bounds the expected regret of original functions, we get the final result:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] & \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \\
& \leq 6 D \sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+3 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\frac{9 D^{4} L+6 D^{2} G^{2}}{\delta}+\delta+\frac{3 \sqrt{2}}{2} D G \\
& =6 D \sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+3 \sqrt{2} D \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{9 D^{4} L+6 D^{2} G^{2}}+\frac{3 \sqrt{2}}{2} D G \\
& =\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where we set $\delta=\sqrt{9 D^{4} L+6 D^{2} G^{2}}$. Hence, we complete the proof.

## A. 2 Proof of Theorem 4

Proof We first present the procedure of optimistic FTRL for $\lambda$-strongly convex and smooth functions (Sachs et al., 2022). In each round $t$, we define a new surrogate loss: $\ell_{t}(\mathbf{x})=$ $\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\rangle+\frac{\lambda}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}$. And the decision $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}$ is determined by

$$
\mathbf{x}_{t+1}=\underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\arg \min }\left\{\frac{\lambda}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{0}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{s=1}^{t} \ell_{s}(\mathbf{x})+\left\langle M_{t+1}, \mathbf{x}\right\rangle\right\}
$$

where $\mathbf{x}_{0}$ is an arbitrary point in $\mathcal{X}$, and the optimistic vector $M_{t+1}=\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$. In the beginning, we set $M_{1}=\nabla f_{0}\left(\mathbf{x}_{0}\right)=0$ and thus $\mathbf{x}_{1}=\mathbf{x}_{0}$. Compared with the original
algorithm of Sachs et al. (2022), we insert an additional $\frac{\lambda}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{0}\right\|_{2}^{2}$ term in the updating rule above, and in this way, the objective function in the $t$-th round is $\lambda t$-strongly convex, which facilitates the subsequent analysis.

According to (17), it is easy to verify that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \tag{52}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, we can focus on the regret of surrogate loss $\ell_{t}(\cdot)$. From Lemma 14 (Standard analysis of optimistic FTRL), since $\frac{\lambda}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{0}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{s=1}^{t-1} \ell_{s}(\mathbf{x})$ is $\lambda t$-strongly convex, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u}) \\
\leq & \frac{\lambda}{2}\left\|\mathbf{u}-\mathbf{x}_{0}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\rangle-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{\lambda t}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & \frac{\lambda D^{2}}{2}+\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{\lambda}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2} \tag{53}
\end{align*}
$$

Then we directly use Lemma 4 (Boundedness of the norm of gradient difference) to obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u}) \\
\leq & \frac{G^{2}}{\lambda}+\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left(4\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}\right. \\
& \left.+4\left\|\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\frac{4 L^{2}}{\lambda(t+1)}-\frac{\lambda t}{4}\right)\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\lambda D^{2}}{2} \\
\leq & \frac{G^{2}}{\lambda}+\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{8}{\lambda t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{4}{\lambda t}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& +\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\frac{4 L^{2}}{\lambda t}-\frac{\lambda t}{4}\right)\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\lambda D^{2}}{2} \tag{54}
\end{align*}
$$

The above formula reuses the simplification techniques in (19). Still defining $\kappa=\frac{L}{\lambda}$, then for $t \geq 16 \kappa$, there is $\frac{4 L^{2}}{\lambda t}-\frac{\lambda t}{4} \leq 0$. For this reason, it turns out that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\frac{4 L^{2}}{\lambda t}-\frac{\lambda t}{4}\right)\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \sum_{t=1}^{\lceil 16 \kappa\rceil}\left(\frac{4 L^{2}}{\lambda t}-\frac{\lambda t}{4}\right) D^{2} \leq \frac{4 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda} \sum_{t=1}^{\lceil 16 \kappa\rceil} \frac{1}{t} \\
\leq & \frac{4 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda}\left(1+\int_{t=1}^{\lceil 16 \kappa\rceil} \frac{1}{t}\right)=\frac{4 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(1+16 \frac{L}{\lambda}\right)+\frac{4 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda}
\end{aligned}
$$

By substituting the above inequality into (54) and taking the expectation, we can obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \\
\leq & \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{8}{\lambda t} \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{4}{\lambda t} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]+\frac{4 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(1+16 \frac{L}{\lambda}\right) \\
& +\frac{4 L^{2} D^{2}+G^{2}}{\lambda}+\frac{\lambda D^{2}}{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similar to the derivation using optimistic OMD, we take advantage of Lemma 5 to get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \\
\leq & \frac{8 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+4 \Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(\frac{1}{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}\left(2 \sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)+1\right)+\frac{8 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+4 \Sigma_{\max }^{2}+4}{\lambda} \\
& +\frac{4 L^{2} D^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(1+16 \frac{L}{\lambda}\right)+\frac{4 L^{2} D^{2}+G^{2}}{\lambda}+\frac{\lambda D^{2}}{2} \\
= & \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda}\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right) \log \left(\left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right) /\left(\sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}\right)\right)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

which completes the proof.

## A. 3 Proof of Theorem 6

Proof We use the following optimistic FTRL for $\alpha$-exp-concave and smooth functions,

$$
\mathbf{x}_{t+1}=\underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\arg \min }\left\{\frac{1}{2}\left(1+\beta G^{2}\right)\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{s=1}^{t} \ell_{s}(\mathbf{x})+\left\langle M_{t+1}, \mathbf{x}\right\rangle\right\}
$$

where $\mathbf{x}_{0}$ is an arbitrary point in $\mathcal{X}, M_{t+1}=\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$, and the surrogate loss $\ell_{t}(\mathbf{x})=$ $\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\rangle+\frac{\beta}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{t}\right\|_{h_{t}}^{2}$ with $\beta=\frac{1}{2} \min \left\{\frac{1}{4 G D}, \alpha\right\}$, and $h_{t}=\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right) \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)^{\top}$. Furthermore, we set $M_{1}=\nabla f_{0}\left(\mathbf{x}_{0}\right)=0$. From (20), we can easily derive that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \tag{55}
\end{equation*}
$$

So in the following, we focus on the regret of surrogate losses. Denoting by $H_{t}=I+\beta G^{2} I+$ $\beta \sum_{s=1}^{t-1} h_{s}$ (where $I$ is the $d \times d$ identity matrix) and $G_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2}\left(1+\beta G^{2}\right)\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{s=1}^{t-1} \ell_{s}(\mathbf{x})$, we have that $G_{t}(\mathbf{x})$ is 1-strongly convex w.r.t. $\|\cdot\|_{H_{t}}$. Hence, using Lemma 14 (Standard analysis of optimistic FTRL), we immediately get the following guarantee

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u})
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \leq \frac{1+\beta G^{2}}{2}\|\mathbf{u}\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\rangle-\frac{1}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2}\right) \\
& \leq \frac{\left(1+\beta G^{2}\right) D^{2}}{2}+\underbrace{\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{H_{t}^{-1}}^{2}}_{\text {term (a) }}-\underbrace{\frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2}}_{\text {term }(\mathbf{b})}, \tag{56}
\end{align*}
$$

where we denote the dual norm of $\|\cdot\|_{H_{t}}$ by $\|\cdot\|_{H_{t}^{-1}}$, and use Assumption 2 (domain boundedness) and $\langle a, b\rangle \leq\|a\|_{*}\|b\| \leq \frac{1}{2 c}\|a\|_{*}^{2}+\frac{c}{2}\|b\|^{2}$ in the second inequality.

To bound term (a) in (56), we begin with the fact that

$$
\begin{align*}
H_{t} & \succeq I+\beta \sum_{s=1}^{t} \nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right) \nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)^{\top} \\
& \succeq I+\frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{s=1}^{t}\left(\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right) \nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)^{\top}+\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right) \nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right)^{\top}\right), \tag{57}
\end{align*}
$$

where the first inequality is due to Assumption 1 (boundedness of gradient norms) and the second inequality comes from the definition that $\nabla f_{0}\left(\mathbf{x}_{0}\right)=0$. We substitute (23) in the proof of Theorem 5 into (57) and obtain that

$$
H_{t} \succeq I+\frac{\beta}{4} \sum_{s=1}^{t}\left(\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right)\right)\left(\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right)\right)^{\top}
$$

Let $P_{t}=I+\frac{\beta}{4} \sum_{s=1}^{t}\left(\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right)\right)\left(\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s-1}\right)\right)^{\top}$ so that $H_{t} \succeq P_{t}$, then we can bound term (a) in (56) as

$$
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{a}) \leq \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{P_{t}^{-1}}^{2}=\frac{4}{\beta} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\sqrt{\frac{\beta}{4}}\left(\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right)\right\|_{P_{t}^{-1}}^{2} .
$$

By applying Lemma 13 with $\mathbf{u}_{t}=\sqrt{\frac{\beta}{4}}\left(\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right)$ and $\varepsilon=1$, we get that

$$
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{a}) \leq \frac{4 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{\beta}{4 d} \bar{V}_{T}+1\right)
$$

Then we move to term (b). Since $H_{t}=I+\beta G^{2} I+\beta \sum_{s=1}^{t-1} h_{s} \succeq I$, we can derive that

$$
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{b})=\frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathrm{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{H_{t}}^{2} \geq \frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{I}^{2}=\frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

So we bound the guarantee in (56) by substituting the bounds of term (a) and term (b):

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u}) \leq \frac{\left(1+\beta G^{2}\right) D^{2}}{2}+\frac{4 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{\beta}{4 d} \bar{V}_{T}+1\right)-\frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

Through Lemma 2 (Boundedness of cumulative norm of gradient difference) together with the inequality of $\ln (1+u+v) \leq \ln (1+u)+\ln (1+v)(u, v>0)$, we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u}) \\
\leq & \frac{4 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{2 \beta}{d} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{d} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{4 d} G^{2}+1\right) \\
& +\frac{\left(1+\beta G^{2}\right) D^{2}}{2}+\frac{4 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{\beta L^{2}}{d} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2}+1\right)-\frac{1}{4} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & \frac{4 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{2 \beta}{d} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{d} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{4 d} G^{2}+1\right) \\
& +\frac{\left(1+\beta G^{2}\right) D^{2}}{2}+\frac{4 d}{\beta} \ln \left(16 L^{2}+1\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last step comes from Lemma 8.
Then we compute the expected regret by taking the expectation over the above regret with the help of Jensen's inequality and the derived result in (55):

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{u})\right] \\
\leq & \frac{4 d}{\beta} \ln \left(\frac{2 \beta}{d} \sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{d} \Sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\frac{\beta}{4 d} G^{2}+1\right)+\frac{\left(1+\beta G^{2}\right) D^{2}}{2}+\frac{4 d}{\beta} \ln \left(16 L^{2}+1\right) \\
= & \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{d}{\alpha} \log \left(\sigma_{1: T}^{2}+\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## A. 4 Useful Lemmas

We first provide the proof of Lemma 1, 2, 4 and 5, and then present other lemmas useful for the proofs.

Proof [of Lemma 1] We can decompose the instantaneous loss as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}\right\rangle \\
= & \underbrace{\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\rangle}_{\text {term (a) }}+\underbrace{\left\langle\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\rangle}_{\text {term }(\mathrm{b})}+\underbrace{\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}\right\rangle}_{\text {term (c) }} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For term (a), we use Lemma 3 (stability lemma) and get that

$$
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{a})=\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\rangle
$$

$$
\leq\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{*}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\| \leq \frac{1}{\alpha}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{*}^{2}
$$

For term (b) and term (c), due to the updating rules of optimistic OMD in (7) and (8), we can apply Lemma 9 (Bregman proximal inequality) and obtain that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{term}(\mathrm{b})=\left\langle\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\rangle \leq \mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)-\mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}, \mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right) \\
& \operatorname{term}(\mathrm{c})=\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}\right\rangle \leq \mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)-\mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right)-\mathcal{D}_{\psi_{t}}\left(\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We complete the proof by combining the three upper bounds.

Proof [of Lemma 2] It is easy to verify the above lemma by substituting (58) and (59) in Lemma 4 into $\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}$ and simplifying the result.

Proof [of Lemma 4] For $t \geq 2$, from Jensen's inequality and Assumption 4 (smoothness of expected function), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
= & 16 \| \frac{1}{4}\left[\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right]+\frac{1}{4}\left[\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right] \\
& +\frac{1}{4}\left[\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right]+\frac{1}{4}\left[\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right] \|_{2}^{2}  \tag{58}\\
\leq & 4\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& +4\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4\left\|\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & 4\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 L^{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& +4\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4\left\|\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}
\end{align*}
$$

For $t=1$, from Assumption 1 (boundedness of the gradient norm), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\nabla f_{1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{1}\right)-\nabla f_{0}\left(\mathbf{x}_{0}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}=\left\|\nabla f_{1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{1}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq G^{2} \tag{59}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining both cases finishes the proof.

Proof [of Lemma 5] We first define the following quantity:

$$
\alpha=\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)\right]
$$

If $1 \leq \alpha<T$, we bound $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)$ as follows.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
= & \sum_{t=1}^{\alpha} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)+\sum_{t=\alpha+1}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leq \frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \sum_{t=1}^{\alpha} \frac{1}{t}+\frac{1}{\lambda(\alpha+1)} \sum_{t=\alpha+1}^{T}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
& \leq \frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda}\left(1+\int_{t=1}^{\alpha} \frac{1}{t} d t\right)+\frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \leq \frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda}(\ln \alpha+1)+\frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \\
& \leq \frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)+1\right)+\frac{4 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+2 \Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda}
\end{aligned}
$$

Else if $\alpha=T$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
= & \sum_{t=1}^{\alpha} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \leq \frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \sum_{t=1}^{\alpha} \frac{1}{t} \\
\leq & \frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda}\left(1+\int_{t=1}^{\alpha} \frac{1}{t} d t\right) \leq \frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda}(\ln \alpha+1) \\
\leq & \frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda} \ln \left(\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)+1\right)+\frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda}
\end{aligned}
$$

Else if $\alpha<1$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\lambda t}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
\leq & \frac{1}{\lambda \alpha} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(2 \sigma_{t}^{2}+\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \leq \frac{2 \sigma_{\max }^{2}+\Sigma_{\max }^{2}}{\lambda}
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 8. Let $A_{T}$ be a non-negative term, $a, b$ be non-negative constants and $c$ be a positive constant, then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
a \ln \left(b A_{T}+1\right)-c A_{T} \leq a \ln \left(\frac{a b}{c}+1\right) \tag{60}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof We use the following inequality: $\ln p \leq \frac{p}{q}+\ln q-1$ holds for all $p>0, q>0$. By setting $p=b A_{T}+1$ and $q=\frac{a b}{c}+1$, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a \ln \left(b A_{T}+1\right)-c A_{T} \leq a\left(\frac{b A_{T}+1}{a b / c+1}+\ln \left(\frac{a b}{c}+1\right)-1\right)-c A_{T} \\
= & c\left(\frac{a b}{a b+c}-1\right) A_{T}+\left(\frac{1}{a b / c+1}-1\right) a+a \ln \left(\frac{a b}{c}+1\right) \leq a \ln \left(\frac{a b}{c}+1\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## Appendix B. Omitted Proofs for Section 4

In this section, we present the omitted details for Section 4, including a discussion of the method using alternative optimism design and a useful lemma.

## B. 1 Elaborations on an alternative method

In this part, we demonstrate that when employing an alternative optimism design with $M_{t+1}=\nabla f_{t}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right)$ where $\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}=\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i} \mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}$, we can only obtain a slightly worse regret scaling with the quantity $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$.

We first briefly describe the algorithm, which is a variant of Algorithm 2. With the same two-layer structure as Algorithm 2, each base-learner $\mathcal{B}_{i}$ updates its local decision by

$$
\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1, i}=\Pi_{\mathcal{X}}\left[\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}-\eta_{i} \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right], \quad \mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}=\Pi_{\mathcal{X}}\left[\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1, i}-\eta_{i} \nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right],
$$

which requires its own gradient direction; the meta-learner omits correction terms and updates the weight vector $\boldsymbol{p}_{t+1} \in \Delta_{N}$ by $p_{t+1, i} \propto \exp \left(-\varepsilon_{t}\left(\sum_{s=1}^{t} \ell_{s, i}+m_{t+1, i}\right)\right)$ where the feedback loss $\boldsymbol{\ell}_{t} \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$ is constructed by $\ell_{t, i}=\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\rangle$ and the optimism $\boldsymbol{m}_{t+1} \in \mathbb{R}^{N}$ is constructed as $m_{t+1, i}=\left\langle M_{t+1}, \mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}\right\rangle$ with $M_{t+1}=\nabla f_{t}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right)$. The step size $\eta_{i}$ of baselearners and the learning rate $\varepsilon_{t}$ of meta-learner will be given later. Then for the above alternative algorithm, we can obtain the following theoretical guarantee.

Theorem 11. Under Assumptions 1, 2, 4 and 5, setting the step size pool $\mathcal{H}=\left\{\eta_{1}, \ldots, \eta_{N}\right\}$ with $\eta_{i}=\min \left\{1 /(4 L), 2^{i-1} \sqrt{D^{2} /\left(98 G^{2} T\right)}\right\}$ and $N=\left\lceil 2^{-1} \log _{2}\left(8 G^{2} T /\left(L^{2} D^{2}\right)\right)\right\rceil+1$, and setting the learning rate as $\varepsilon_{t}=1 / \sqrt{\delta+4 G^{2}+\sum_{s=1}^{t-1}\left\|\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{s}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}$ with $\delta=$ $4 D^{2} L^{2}\left(\ln N+2 D^{2}\right)$ for all $t \in[T]$, this variant of Algorithm 2 using the above optimism design and with no correction terms (more specifically, setting $\lambda=0$ and $M_{t+1}=\nabla f_{t}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right)$ with $\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}=\sum_{i=1}^{N} p_{t, i} \mathbf{x}_{t+1, i}$ ) can obtain the following bound

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\boldsymbol{\operatorname { R e g }}_{T}^{\mathbf{d}}\right] \leq \mathcal{O}\left(P_{T}+\sqrt{1+P_{T}}\left(\sqrt{\tilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)
$$

Proof [of Theorem 11] Notice that the dynamic regret can be decomposed into two parts:

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{u}_{t}^{*}\right)\right]=\underbrace{\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right]}_{\text {meta-regret }}+\underbrace{\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{u}_{t}^{*}\right)\right]}_{\text {base-regret }} .
$$

Then we provide the upper bounds for the two terms respectively.
Bounding the meta-regret. Before giving the analysis, we first define $\widehat{V}_{t}=\sum_{s=1}^{t}$ $\left\|\nabla f_{s}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s}\right)-\nabla f_{s-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{s}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}$ for the brevity of subsequent analysis. Similar to the proof in the previous section, we can easily get

$$
\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\rangle \leq \sum_{t=1}^{T} \varepsilon_{t}\left\|\boldsymbol{\ell}_{t}-\boldsymbol{m}_{t}\right\|_{\infty}^{2}+\frac{\ln N}{\varepsilon_{T+1}}-\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{1}{4 \varepsilon_{t}}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \leq D^{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \varepsilon_{t}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\ln N}{\varepsilon_{T+1}}-\sum_{t=2}^{T} \frac{1}{4 \varepsilon_{t}}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2} \\
& \leq\left(\ln N+2 D^{2}\right) \sqrt{\delta+4 G^{2}+\widehat{V}_{T}}-\frac{\sqrt{\delta}}{4} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2} \tag{61}
\end{align*}
$$

where we bound the adaptivity term in the second inequality by

$$
\left\|\boldsymbol{\ell}_{t}-\boldsymbol{m}_{t}\right\|_{\infty}^{2}=\max _{i \in[N]}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\rangle^{2} \leq D^{2}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

and the last inequality comes from Lemma 11 and the fact that $\varepsilon_{t} \leq \frac{1}{\sqrt{\delta+\hat{V}_{t}}} \leq \frac{1}{\sqrt{\delta}}$. Based on Assumption 4 (smoothness of expected function), $\widehat{V}_{T}$ can be bounded by

$$
\begin{align*}
& \widehat{V}_{T}=\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & G^{2}+4 \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left(\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}\right. \\
& \left.+\left\|\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)  \tag{62}\\
\leq & G^{2}+8 \sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 L^{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & G^{2}+8 \sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 D^{2} L^{2} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2},
\end{align*}
$$

where the last inequality is due to the fact

$$
\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}=\left\|\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left(p_{t, i}-p_{t-1, i}\right) \mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq\left(\sum_{i=1}^{N}\left|p_{t, i}-p_{t-1, i}\right|\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}\right)^{2} \leq D^{2}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}
$$

As a result, substitute the above upper bound into (61), we arrive at

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\rangle \\
\leq & \left(\ln N+2 D^{2}\right) \sqrt{\delta+5 G^{2}}+\left(2 \sqrt{2} \ln N+4 \sqrt{2} D^{2}\right) \sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}} \\
& +\left(2 \ln N+4 D^{2}\right) \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}+\left(2 D L \ln N+4 D^{3} L\right) \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}} \\
& -\frac{\sqrt{\delta}}{4} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\leq & \left(\ln N+2 D^{2}\right) \sqrt{\delta+5 G^{2}}+\left(2 \sqrt{2} \ln N+4 \sqrt{2} D^{2}\right) \sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}} \\
& +\left(2 \ln N+4 D^{2}\right) \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}+\frac{\left(2 D L \ln N+4 D^{3} L\right)^{2}}{\sqrt{\delta}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last inequality is due to

$$
\left(2 D L \ln N+4 D^{3} L\right) \sqrt{\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}} \leq \frac{\left(2 D L \ln N+4 D^{3} L\right)^{2}}{\sqrt{\delta}}+\frac{\sqrt{\delta}}{4} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{p}_{t}-\boldsymbol{p}_{t-1}\right\|_{1}^{2}
$$

Finally, we take expectations with the help of Jensen's inequality and obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\rangle\right] \leq & \left(2 \sqrt{2} \ln N+4 \sqrt{2} D^{2}\right) \sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\left(2 \ln N+4 D^{2}\right) \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}} \\
& +\left(\ln N+2 D^{2}\right)\left(\sqrt{5} G+4 D L \sqrt{\ln N+2 D^{2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where we set $\delta=4 D^{2} L^{2}\left(\ln N+2 D^{2}\right)$.
Bounding the base-regret. Notice that the base-learner actually performs optimistic OMD with the regularizer $\psi_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2 \eta_{i}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2}$, we can apply Lemma 1 to obtain the base-regret for any index $i \in[N]$ as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{u}_{t}^{*}\right\rangle \\
\leq & \eta_{i} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{1}{2 \eta_{i}} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}^{*}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}^{*}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
& -\frac{1}{2 \eta_{i}} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
\leq & \eta_{i} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla f_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{2 \eta_{i}}-\frac{1}{4 \eta_{i}} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the derivation of the last inequality is similar to the previous proof and will not be repeated here. By exploiting Lemma 2, the above formula can be further bounded by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{u}_{t}^{*}\right\rangle \\
\leq & \eta_{i} G^{2}+8 \eta_{i} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 \eta_{i} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& +\left(4 \eta_{i} L^{2}-\frac{1}{4 \eta_{i}}\right) \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{2 \eta_{i}}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\leq & 8 \eta_{i} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 \eta_{i} \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& +\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{2 \eta_{i}}+\eta_{i} G^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

The last inequality holds by ensuring the step size satisfies $\eta_{i} \leq 1 /(4 L)$ for any $i \in[N]$. Moreover, the above formula shows that the best step size is $\eta^{\dagger}=\min \left\{1 /(4 L), \eta^{*}\right\}$, where

$$
\eta^{*}=\sqrt{\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{16 \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+8 \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+2 G^{2}}} .
$$

We set the step size pool $\mathcal{H}=\left\{\left.\eta_{i}=\min \left\{\frac{1}{4 L}, 2^{i-1} \sqrt{\frac{D^{2}}{98 G^{2} T}}\right\} \right\rvert\, i \in[N]\right\}$, which ensures that $\eta^{\dagger}$ is included. Then, if $\eta^{*} \leq 1 /(4 L)$, there must be an $\eta_{i^{*}} \in \mathcal{H}$ satisfying that $\eta_{i^{*}} \leq \eta^{*} \leq 2 \eta_{i^{*}}$, and we can obtain that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \eta_{i^{*}}\left(8 \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+G^{2}\right)+\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{2 \eta_{i^{*}}} \\
\leq & \eta^{*}\left(8 \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+G^{2}\right)+\frac{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}{\eta^{*}} \\
= & 2 \sqrt{\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)\left(8 \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+G^{2}\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

Otherwise, if $\eta^{*}>1 /(4 L)$, we will choose $\eta_{i}=1 /(4 L)$ and obtain that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{4 L}\left(8 \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+4 \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\nabla F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)-\nabla F_{t-1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t-1, i}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+G^{2}\right) \\
+2 L\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right) \leq 6 L\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, we get the final regret bound of the base-learner by taking both cases into account and taking expectations with Jensen's inequality
$\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{u}_{t}^{*}\right\rangle\right] \leq 2 \sqrt{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}\left(2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}+G\right)+6 L\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)$.
Bounding the overall dynamic regret. Combining the meta-regret and the baseregret, and using the convexity of expected functions, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{u}_{t}^{*}\right)\right] \\
\leq & \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right\rangle\right]+\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t, i}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t, i}-\mathbf{u}_{t}^{*}\right\rangle\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\leq & \left(2 \ln N+4 D^{2}+4 \sqrt{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}\right)\left(\sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right) \\
& +\left(\ln N+2 D^{2}\right)\left(\sqrt{5} G+4 D L \sqrt{\ln N+2 D^{2}}\right)+2 G \sqrt{D^{2}+2 D P_{T}}+6 L\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right) \\
= & \mathcal{O}\left(P_{T}+\sqrt{1+P_{T}}\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

which completes the proof.

Remark 14. In fact, we can also prove Theorem 11 simply by taking expectations over the $\mathcal{O}\left(\sqrt{\left(1+P_{T}+V_{T}\right)\left(1+P_{T}\right)}\right)$ bound in Theorem 3 of Zhao et al. (2020), but we give the above specific proof to illustrate the dependence issue of this alternative optimism design. Specifically, according to the definition of $\overline{\mathbf{x}}_{t}$, it has dependency on $f_{t-1}$. So we cannot directly obtain the expectation of the gray item in (62), but can only perform the supremum operation first, which results in the inability to get a bound scaling with $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$. $\triangleleft$

## B. 2 Useful Lemma

Proof [of Lemma 6] According to the proof of the second inequality in Proposition 4.1 of Campolongo and Orabona (2020), using the first-order optimality condition for $\mathbf{x}_{t+1}$ yields

$$
\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right)+\nabla \psi_{t+1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right)-\nabla \psi_{t+1}\left(\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right), \mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\rangle \geq 0, \quad \forall \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}
$$

By moving terms, the above equation can be rewritten as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}\right\rangle & \leq\left\langle\nabla \psi_{t+1}\left(\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right)-\nabla \psi_{t+1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}\right\rangle \\
& =B_{\psi_{t+1}}\left(\mathbf{x}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right)-B_{\psi_{t+1}}\left(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right)-B_{\psi_{t+1}}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}, \widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right), \quad \forall \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\psi_{t+1}(\mathbf{x})=\frac{1}{2 \eta_{t+1}}\|\mathbf{x}\|_{2}^{2}$, we can transform the above equation into

$$
\left\langle\nabla f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right), \mathbf{x}_{t+1}-\mathbf{x}\right\rangle \leq \frac{1}{2 \eta_{t+1}}\left(\left\|\mathbf{x}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t+1}-\widehat{\mathbf{x}}_{t+1}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right), \quad \forall \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}
$$

which completes the proof.

Proof [of Lemma 7] For $t \geq 2$, using Jensen's inequality, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\leq & \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left(2\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}+2\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
\leq & \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left(2\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}+4\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}+4\left\|\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

For $t=1$, from Assumption 1 (boundedness of the gradient norm), we have

$$
\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{1}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla f_{0}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}=\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq G^{2}
$$

As a result, we can complete the proof by adding the terms from $t=1$ to $t=T$.

## Appendix C. Omitted Proofs for Section 5

This section presents omitted proofs of corollaries in Section 5, including proof of Corollary 1 in Appendix C.1, proof of Corollary 2 in Appendix C. 2 and proof of Corollary 4 in Appendix C.3.

## C. 1 Proof of Corollary 1

Proof Recall that in Section 5.3 the loss functions in adversarially corrupted stochastic model satisfy $f_{t}(\mathbf{x})=h_{t}(\mathbf{x})+c_{t}(\mathbf{x})$ for all $t \in[T]$, where $h_{t}(\cdot)$ is sampled from a fixed distribution every iteration and $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla c_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\| \leq C_{T}$. By definition of $F_{t}(\mathbf{x})$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[f_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right]=\mathbb{E}_{h_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}}\left[h_{t}(\mathbf{x})+c_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right]=\mathbb{E}_{h_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}}\left[h_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right]+c_{t}(\mathbf{x}) . \tag{63}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $h_{t}(\cdot)$ is i.i.d for each $t$, their expectations are the same. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq 2 G\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2} \stackrel{(63)}{=} 2 G\left\|\nabla c_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla c_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\| \\
& \leq 2 G\left(\left\|\nabla c_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|+\left\|\nabla c_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, we have the following upper bound for the cumulative variation:
$\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \leq \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} 2 G\left(\left\|\nabla c_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|+\left\|\nabla c_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|\right) \leq 4 G C_{T}$.
Besides, we can calculate the variance as

$$
\sigma_{t}^{2}=\max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \stackrel{(63)}{=} \max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbb{E}_{h_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\left\|\nabla h_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla \mathbb{E}_{h_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}}\left[h_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)\right]\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]=\sigma,
$$

where $\sigma>0$ is the variance of stochastic gradients. This implies $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sigma_{t}^{2}\right]=\sigma T$.
Combining the above two upper bounds of $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ and $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ with the regret bounds of optimistic OMD in Theorem 3 and Theorem 5 completes the proof.

## C. 2 Proof of Corollary 2

Proof The difference between ROM and i.i.d. stochastic model is that ROM samples a loss from the loss set without replacement in each round, while i.i.d. stochastic model samples independently and uniformly with replacement in each round. However, following Sachs et al. (2022), we can bound the variance of ROM with respect to $\mathfrak{D}_{t}$ for each $t$ by the variance $\sigma_{1}^{2}$ of the first round, which can also be regarded as the variance of the i.i.d. model for every round. Specifically, for $\forall \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ and every $t \in[T]$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \leq \mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] . \tag{64}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since ROM samples losses without replacement, let set $\Gamma_{t}$ represent the index set of losses that can be selected in the $t$ th round, thus $\Gamma_{1}=[T]$, then we have

$$
\mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]=\frac{1}{T-(t-1)} \sum_{i \in \Gamma_{t}}\left\|\nabla f_{i}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

$$
\leq \frac{1}{T-(t-1)} \sum_{i \in \Gamma_{1}}\left\|\nabla f_{i}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \frac{T}{T-(t-1)} \sigma_{1}^{2}
$$

So combining (64) with the above inequality, we get that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \leq \frac{T}{T-(t-1)} \sigma_{1}^{2}, \forall \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}, t \in[T] \tag{65}
\end{equation*}
$$

Besides, from (64), we can also get that

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{E}\left[\sigma_{t}^{2}\right] & \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right] \\
& \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{E}_{f_{t} \sim \mathfrak{D}_{t}}\left[\max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right]=\Lambda \tag{66}
\end{align*}
$$

where we review that $\Lambda=\frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \max _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla f_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\bar{\nabla}_{T}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}$. Then, we use a technique from Sachs et al. (2022) by introduce a variable $\tau \in[T]$, which help us upper bound $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma_{1: T}^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sigma_{t}^{2}\right] & \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{\tau} \sigma_{t}^{2}\right]+\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=\tau+1}^{T} \sigma_{t}^{2}\right] \stackrel{(65),(66)}{\leq} \sum_{t=1}^{\tau} \frac{T}{T-(t-1)} \sigma_{1}^{2}+(T-\tau) \Lambda \\
& \leq \sum_{n=T-(\tau-1)}^{T} \frac{1}{n} T \sigma_{1}^{2}+(T-\tau) \Lambda \leq\left(1+\log \frac{T}{T-(\tau-1)}\right) T \sigma_{1}^{2}+(T-\tau) \Lambda
\end{aligned}
$$

If $T \sigma_{1}^{2} / \Lambda>2$, we set $\tau=T-\left\lfloor T \sigma_{1}^{2} / \Lambda\right\rfloor$, then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma_{1: T}^{2} & \leq\left(1+\log \frac{T}{\left\lfloor T \sigma_{1}^{2} / \Lambda\right\rfloor}\right) T \sigma_{1}^{2}+T \sigma_{1}^{2} \leq\left(1+\log \frac{1}{\sigma_{1}^{2} / \Lambda-1 / T}\right) T \sigma_{1}^{2}+T \sigma_{1}^{2} \\
& \leq\left(1+\log \frac{2 \Lambda}{\sigma_{1}^{2}}\right) T \sigma_{1}^{2}+T \sigma_{1}^{2} \leq T \sigma_{1}^{2} \log \left(\frac{2 e^{2} \Lambda}{\sigma_{1}^{2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Otherwise, if $T \sigma_{1}^{2} / \Lambda \leq 2$, we set $\tau=T$, then we can get the regret bound of $\mathcal{O}\left(T \sigma_{1}^{2}(1+\right.$ $\log T)$ ). Since we have

$$
\mathcal{O}\left(T \sigma_{1}^{2}(1+\log T)\right) \leq \mathcal{O}\left(T \sigma_{1}^{2}\left(1+\log \left(2 \Lambda / \sigma_{1}^{2}\right)\right)\right) \leq \mathcal{O}\left(T \sigma_{1}^{2} \log \left(2 e^{2} \Lambda / \sigma_{1}^{2}\right)\right)
$$

then the final bound of $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ is of order $\mathcal{O}\left(T \sigma_{1}^{2} \log \left(\frac{2 e^{2} \Lambda}{\sigma_{1}^{2}}\right)\right)$.
Next, we try to bound $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$. We suppose that $k_{t}=\Gamma_{t} \backslash \Gamma_{t+1}$ represents the loss selected in round $t$, then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} & =\left\|\frac{1}{T-(t-1)} \sum_{i \in \Gamma_{t}} \nabla f_{i}(\mathbf{x})-\frac{1}{T-(t-2)} \sum_{i \in \Gamma_{t-1}} \nabla f_{i}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& =\left\|\frac{(T-t+2)-(T-t+1)}{(T-t+1)(T-t+2)} \sum_{i \in \Gamma_{t}} \nabla f_{i}(\mathbf{x})-\frac{1}{T-t+2} \nabla f_{k_{t-1}}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leq \frac{2}{(T-t+2)^{2}}\left\|\frac{1}{T-t+1} \sum_{i \in \Gamma_{t}} \nabla f_{i}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{2}{(T-t+2)^{2}}\left\|\nabla f_{k_{t-1}}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \leq \frac{4 G^{2}}{(T-t+2)^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last inequality is derived from Assumption 1 (boundedness of the gradient norm).
Summing the above inequality over $t=1, \ldots, T$, and taking the expectation give

$$
\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\nabla F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-\nabla F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \leq \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{4 G^{2}}{(T-t+2)^{2}} \leq 8 G^{2} .
$$

Finally, we substitute the bound of $\sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ and $\Sigma_{1: T}$ into Theorem 1, which is for convex and smooth functions, and complete the proof.

## C. 3 Proof of Corollary 4

According to the problem setup in Section 5.7, we can bound $\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ as

$$
\begin{align*}
\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2} & =\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\sum_{k=1}^{K}\left(\left[\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}-\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}\right) \cdot \nabla F_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right] \\
& \leq \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[G^{2}\left\|\sum_{k=1}^{K}\left(\left[\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}-\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}\right]\right] \leq K G^{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\mu}}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \tag{67}
\end{align*}
$$

and bound $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$ as

$$
\begin{align*}
\Sigma_{1: T}^{2} & =\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\|\sum_{k=1}^{K}\left(\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}-\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t-1}}\right]_{k}\right) \cdot \nabla F_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x})\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \\
& \leq \mathbb{E}\left[G^{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\sum_{k=1}^{K}\left(\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}-\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t-1}}\right]_{k}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] \leq K G^{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbb{E}\left[\left\|\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t-1}}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right] . \tag{68}
\end{align*}
$$

Next, it is necessary to apply the key technique of Zhang et al. (2020) highlighted in Bai et al. (2022) to deal with the $P_{T}$ term in Theorem 9. We know that $P_{T}$ is the path length of the comparator sequence $\mathbf{u}_{1}, \cdots, \mathbf{u}_{T}$, where $\mathbf{u}_{t}$ can be any point in $\mathcal{X}$. While frequently used in exploring dynamic regret, this quantity lacks explicit significance in OLS. To this end, Bai et al. (2022) propose a new quantity $L_{T}=\sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t-1}}\right\|_{1}$ to measure the variation of label distributions and consider the dynamic regret against the sequence $\left\{\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right\}_{t \in[T]}$, where $\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*} \in \arg \min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} F_{t}(\mathbf{x})$ but $\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*} \notin \arg \min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} f_{t}(\mathbf{x})$. In their footsteps, we first decompose the dynamic regret bound into two parts by introducing a reference sequence that only changes every $\Delta$ iteration. Specifically, the $m$-th time interval is denoted as $\mathcal{I}_{m}=[(m-1) \Delta+1, m \Delta]$
and any comparator $\mathbf{u}_{t}$ within $\mathcal{I}_{m}$ is considered the optimum decision for the interval, i.e., $\mathbf{u}_{t}=\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{I}_{m}}^{*} \in \arg \min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{I}_{m}} F_{t}(\mathbf{x})$ for any $t \in \mathcal{I}_{m}$. Then we have

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)\right]=\underbrace{\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{u}_{t}\right)\right]}_{\text {term (a) }}+\underbrace{\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{m=1}^{M} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{I}_{m}} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{I}_{m}}^{*}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)\right]}_{\text {term (b) }}
$$

where $M=\lceil T / \Delta\rceil \leq T / \Delta+1$.
For term (a), we can directly use (48) in the proof of Theorem 9 to get
$\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{a}) \leq\left(D(\ln N+4)+2 \sqrt{2\left(D^{2}+2 D P_{T}\right)}\right)\left(G+2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)+4 G^{4}+\ln N+4$.
Notice we can derive that $P_{T} \leq D(M-1) \leq D T / \Delta$ because the comparator sequence $\left\{\mathbf{u}_{t}\right\}_{t=1}^{T}$ only changes $M-1$ times. Hence, we have
$\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{a}) \leq\left(D(\ln N+4)+4 D \sqrt{\frac{2 T}{\Delta}}+2 \sqrt{2} D\right)\left(G+2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)+4 G^{4}+\ln N+4$.
For term (b), we follow the analysis of Bai et al. (2022) to show that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{b}) & =\sum_{m=1}^{M} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{I}_{m}}\left(F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{\mathcal{I}_{m}}^{*}\right)-F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)\right) \leq \sum_{m=1}^{M} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{I}_{m}}\left(F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s_{m}}^{*}\right)-F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& =\sum_{m=1}^{M} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{I}_{m}}\left(F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s_{m}}^{*}\right)-F_{s_{m}}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s_{m}}^{*}\right)+F_{s_{m}}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s_{m}}^{*}\right)-F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \sum_{m=1}^{M} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{I}_{m}}\left(F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s_{m}}^{*}\right)-F_{s_{m}}\left(\mathbf{x}_{s_{m}}^{*}\right)+F_{s_{m}}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)-F_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)\right) \\
& \leq 2 \Delta \sum_{m=1}^{M} \sum_{t \in \mathcal{I}_{m}} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left|F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right|=2 \Delta \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left|F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

where $s_{m}=(m-1) \Delta+1$ is the first time step at $\mathcal{I}_{m}$. Since term $(\mathrm{b})=0$ when $\Delta=1$, we can bound it as term $(\mathrm{b}) \leq \mathbb{1}\{\Delta>1\} \cdot 2 \Delta \sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left|F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right|$. Furthermore, we transform the $\sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left|F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right|$ term into a term related to $L_{T}$ as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left|F_{t}(\mathbf{x})-F_{t-1}(\mathbf{x})\right| & =\sum_{t=2}^{T} \sup _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left|\sum_{k=1}^{K}\left(\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}-\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t-1}}\right]_{k}\right) F_{0}^{k}(\mathbf{x})\right| \\
& \leq \sum_{t=2}^{T} B \sum_{k=1}^{K}\left|\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}\right]_{k}-\left[\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t-1}}\right]_{k}\right|=B \sum_{t=2}^{T}\left\|\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t}}-\boldsymbol{\mu}_{y_{t-1}}\right\|_{1}=B L_{T}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $B \triangleq \sup _{(\mathbf{z}, y) \in \mathcal{Z} \times \mathcal{Y}, \mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}|\ell(h(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{z}), y)|$ is the upper bound of function values. Thus, $\operatorname{term}(\mathrm{b}) \leq \mathbb{1}\{\Delta>1\} \cdot 2 B \Delta L_{T}$. Combining it with the upper bound of term (a) yields

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)\right]
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\leq \mathbb{1}\{\Delta & >1\} \cdot 2 B \Delta L_{T}+4 D \sqrt{\frac{2 T}{\Delta}}\left(G+2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right) \\
& +(\ln N+4+2 \sqrt{2}) D\left(G+2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)+4 G^{4}+\ln N+4
\end{aligned}
$$

Below, we set different values for $\Delta$ in two cases and obtain the final regret bound.
Case 1. When $D \sqrt{2 T}\left(G+2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)>B L_{T}$, in such a case, we can set $\Delta=\left\lceil\left(D \sqrt{2 T}\left(G+2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}\left(B L_{T}\right)^{-\frac{2}{3}}\right\rceil$. Then we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)\right] \\
\leq & 12\left(B D^{2} L_{T} T\right)^{\frac{1}{3}}\left(G+\sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}+(\ln N+8)(1 \\
= & \mathcal{O}\left(L_{T}^{\frac{1}{3}} T^{\frac{1}{3}}\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}+\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\leq 12\left(B D^{2} L_{T} T\right)^{\frac{1}{3}}\left(G+\sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}+(\ln N+8)\left(1+D\left(G+2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)+4 G^{4}
$$

Case 2. When $D \sqrt{2 T}\left(G+2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right) \leq B L_{T}$, we set $\Delta=1$ and get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} f_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}^{*}\right)\right] \\
\leq & 8\left(B D^{2} L_{T} T\right)^{\frac{1}{3}}\left(G+\sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}+(\ln N+8)\left(1+D\left(G+2 \sqrt{2 \widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+2 \sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right)+4 G^{4} \\
= & \mathcal{O}\left(L_{T}^{\frac{1}{3}} T^{\frac{1}{3}}\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)^{\frac{2}{3}}+\left(\sqrt{\widetilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}}+\sqrt{\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

We end the proof by combining the two cases with the upper bounds of $\tilde{\sigma}_{1: T}^{2}$ and $\Sigma_{1: T}^{2}$.

## Appendix D. Technical Lemmas

Lemma 9 (Bregman proximal inequality (Chen and Teboulle, 1993, Lemma 3.2)). Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a convex set in a Banach space. Let $f: \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a closed proper convex function on $\mathcal{X}$. Given a convex regularizer $\psi: \mathcal{X} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, we denote its induced Bregman divergence by $\mathcal{D}_{\psi}(\cdot, \cdot)$. Then, any update of the form $\mathbf{x}_{k}=\arg \min _{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}\left\{f(\mathbf{x})+\mathcal{D}_{\psi}\left(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x}_{k-1}\right)\right\}$ satisfies the following inequality for any $\mathbf{u} \in \mathcal{X}$

$$
f\left(\mathbf{x}_{k}\right)-f(\mathbf{u}) \leq \mathcal{D}_{\psi}\left(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x}_{k-1}\right)-\mathcal{D}_{\psi}\left(\mathbf{u}, \mathbf{x}_{k}\right)-\mathcal{D}_{\psi}\left(\mathbf{x}_{k}, \mathbf{x}_{k-1}\right)
$$

Lemma 10. Let $l_{1}, \ldots, l_{T}$ and $\delta$ be non-negative real numbers. Then $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{l_{t}}{\sqrt{\delta+\sum_{i=1}^{t} l_{i}}} \leq$ $2 \sqrt{\delta+\sum_{t=1}^{T} l_{t}}$, where we define $0 / \sqrt{0}=0$ for simplicity.

Lemma 11. Let $l_{1}, \ldots, l_{T}$ and $\delta$ be non-negative real numbers. Then $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{l_{t}}{\sqrt{\delta+\sum_{i=1}^{t-1} l_{i}}} \leq$ $4 \sqrt{\delta+\sum_{t=1}^{T} l_{t}}+\max _{t \in[T]} l_{t}$, where we define $0 / \sqrt{0}=0$ for simplicity.

Lemma 12 (Lemma 12 of Hazan et al. (2007)). Let $A \succeq B \succ 0$ be positive definite matrices. Then $\left\langle A^{-1}, A-B\right\rangle \leq \ln \frac{|A|}{|B|}$, where $|A|$ denotes the determinant of matrix $A$.

Lemma 13. Let $\mathbf{u}_{t} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}(t=1, \ldots, T)$, be a sequence of vectors. Define $S_{t}=\sum_{\tau=1}^{t} \mathbf{u}_{\tau} \mathbf{u}_{\tau}^{\top}+$ $\varepsilon I$, where $\varepsilon>0$. Then $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbf{u}_{t}^{\top} S_{t}^{-1} \mathbf{u}_{t} \leq d \ln \left(1+\frac{\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}}{d \varepsilon}\right)$.

Proof Using Lemma 12, we have $\left\langle A^{-1}, A-B\right\rangle \leq \ln \frac{|A|}{|B|}$ for any two positive definite matrices $A \succeq B \succ 0$. Following the argument of Luo et al. (2016, Theorem 2), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbf{u}_{t}^{\top} S_{t}^{-1} \mathbf{u}_{t}=\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle S_{t}^{-1}, \mathbf{u}_{t} \mathbf{u}_{t}^{\top}\right\rangle=\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\langle S_{t}^{-1}, S_{t}-S_{t-1}\right\rangle \leq \sum_{t=1}^{T} \ln \frac{\left|S_{t}\right|}{\left|S_{t-1}\right|} \\
= & \ln \frac{\left|S_{T}\right|}{\left|S_{0}\right|}=\sum_{i=1}^{d} \ln \left(1+\frac{\lambda_{i}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbf{u}_{t} \mathbf{u}_{t}^{\top}\right)}{\varepsilon}\right)=d \sum_{i=1}^{d} \frac{1}{d} \ln \left(1+\frac{\lambda_{i}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbf{u}_{t} \mathbf{u}_{t}^{\top}\right)}{\varepsilon}\right) \\
\leq & d \ln \left(1+\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{d} \lambda_{i}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{T} \mathbf{u}_{t} \mathbf{u}_{t}^{\top}\right)}{d \varepsilon}\right)=d \ln \left(1+\frac{\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left\|\mathbf{u}_{t}\right\|_{2}^{2}}{d \varepsilon}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last inequality is due to Jensen's inequality.

Lemma 14 (regret analysis of optimistic FTRL (Orabona, 2019, Theorem 7.35)). Let $V \in \mathbb{R}^{d}$ be convex, closed, and non-empty. Denote by $G_{t}(\mathbf{x})=\Psi_{t}(\mathbf{x})+\sum_{s=1}^{t-1} \ell_{s}(\mathbf{x})$. Assume for $t=1, \cdots, T$ that $G_{t}$ is proper and $\lambda_{t}$-strongly convex with respect to $\|\cdot\|$, $\ell_{t}$ and $\widetilde{\ell}_{t}$ proper and convex $\left(\widetilde{\ell}_{t}\right.$ is the predicted next loss), and int dom $G_{t} \cap V \neq\{ \}$. Also, assume that $\partial \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$ and $\partial \widetilde{\ell}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$ are non-empty. Then there exists $\widetilde{\mathbf{g}}_{t} \in \partial \widetilde{\ell}_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$ for $t \in[T]$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)-\sum_{t=1}^{T} \ell_{t}(\mathbf{x}) \\
\leq & \Psi_{T+1}(\mathbf{x})-\Psi_{1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{1}\right)+\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left(\left\langle\mathbf{g}_{t}-\widetilde{\mathbf{g}}_{t}, \mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\rangle-\frac{\lambda_{t}}{2}\left\|\mathbf{x}_{t}-\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right\|^{2}+\Psi_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right)-\Psi_{t+1}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t+1}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for all $\mathbf{g}_{t} \in \partial \ell_{t}\left(\mathbf{x}_{t}\right)$.
Lemma 15 (Lemma 13 of Zhao et al. (2021)). Let $a_{1}, a_{2}, \cdots, a_{T}, b$ and $\bar{c}$ be non-negative real numbers and $a_{t} \in[0, B]$ for any $t \in[T]$. Let the step size be $c_{t}=\min \left\{\bar{c}, \sqrt{\frac{b}{\sum_{s=1}^{t} a_{s}}}\right\}$ and $c_{0}=\bar{c}$. Then, we have $\sum_{t=1}^{T} c_{t-1} a_{t} \leq 2 \bar{c} B+4 \sqrt{b \sum_{t=1}^{T} a_{t}}$.


[^0]:    1. If the nature is oblivious, then both $F_{t}(\mathbf{x})$ and $\sigma_{t}^{2}$ will be deterministic and we can remove the expectation in (3) and (4).
[^1]:    2. Fortunately, a favorable choice of $\mathbf{u}$ is usually independent of random functions. For instance, if the nature is oblivious, we can choose $\mathbf{u}=\mathbf{u}^{*} \in \arg \min _{\mathbf{u} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{t=1}^{T} F_{t}(\mathbf{u})$, which only depends on expected functions. Additionally, fitting to $\left\{F_{1}, \cdots, F_{T}\right\}$ is preferable in practice as fitting to $\left\{f_{1}, \cdots, f_{T}\right\}$ might cause overfitting.
